1	
2	DEPARTMENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES
3	X
4	PUBLIC HEARING IN THE MATTER OF MEDICAL
5	LIABILITY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
6	("MLMIC")
7	X
8	One State Street
9	New York, New York
10	
11	August 23, 2018
12	10:05 A.M.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	Reported By:
19	Stefanie Krut
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1																												
2	А	Р	Р	Ε	Α	R	A	N	С	Ε		S	:															
3			,	יו גד ר	ר ידו דו	- ,	W 177 N	<i>4</i> D T	י כו ד	.	П	D 1	T. (СE	ът	т.	_											
4			1	PAI	N E 1	I	MEN Mai	ria	а :	г.		V	u .	11	0	-	_			_								
5						6	Maı Sur	рез	riı	n t	е	n (d (e n	t											_	ut	У
6]	Laı Dep	o u t	tу	S	u	р	e :	ri	n	t e	e n	d	e	n t	t		Сl	u t	ì.	vе		
7							Ste Sup									_	D) e	р	u t	tς	7						
8			Ţ	VI.	ΓNΙ		SES																					
9]	Dr. Edv	va 1	r d	J		ì	Αı			e ı	ר											
10							Γhα 3rι							S														
11			-	IN:	ГЕІ		STE																					
12]	Dr. Dr.	. I	Rio	c h	а	r	d	В						e i	r							
13]	Phi Ric	c h a	aro	d	S	t	0 1	n e														
14]	Rio Bru	ı c €	e .	J.		F.	1 8	a n	Z													
15							Je 1 La 1																					
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												

Τ	08-23-18				
2	SUPI	ERINT	ENDENT	VULLO:	Good
3	morning.	So n	ow that	we have	all the
4	logistics	done	we hop	e, hopef	ully they
5	will stay	for	the rem	ainder o	f the
6	hearing.	So g	ood mor	ning eve	ryone. I
7	am Maria ^v	Vullo	. I am	the	
8	superinter	ndent	of the	New Yor	k State
9	Department	t of	Financi	al Servi	ces or
10	DFS, which	h is	the acr	onym. A	nd for
11	those of	you w	ho don'	t know,	this
12	agency is	the	New Yor	k State	agency
13	that regul	lates	the in	surance,	banking
14	and financ	cial	service	s indust	ries in
15	the State	of N	ew York	. We're	here
16	today for	a pu	blic he	aring wh	ich was
17	scheduled	by s	tatutor	y notice	to
18	consider a	a pro	posal b	y Medica	. 1
19	Liability	Mutu	al Insu	rance Co	mpany,
20	also known	n as	MLMIC,	which is	a New
21	York domes	stic	mutual	property	and
22	casualty :	insur	ance co	mpany th	at writes
23	medical ma	alpra	ctice i	nsurance	and the
24	proposal	is to	conver	t MLMIC	from a
25	mutual ins	suran	ce comp	any to a	stock

1	08-23	- 1	8																														
2		in	s ·	u r	a	n	C 6	€	С	0	m	р	a :	n	У	а	r	ı d		t	h	e r	1	f	0	r		t	h	a t			
3		st	0	c k		t	0	k	е		s	0	1	d]	ЭΫ	,	t	h	е		m e	e n	n b	е	r	S		0	f			
4		ΜL	M	ΙC	:	t	0	ā	ì	С	0	m	р	a	n :	У	C	a	1	1	е	d	N	I a	t	i	0	n	a.	1			
5		Ιn	d (e m	ı n	i	t <u>s</u>	Y	С	. 0	m	р	a:	n	У	С	ı	:	N	I	С	Ο,	,	W	h h	i	С	h		is	;	a	
6		wh	0	l e	<u>!</u>	0	w 1	า ∈	e d	l	s	u	b	s	i	di	. ĉ	ır	У		0	f	t	: h	ιе		В	е	r	k s	h	ir	с е
7		На	t.	h a	. W	a	У	i	n	S	u	r	a:	n	C (9	Ğ	ŗr	0	u	р												
8						Ι	f	t	: h	i	s		d	e:	m 1	ı t	. τ	ı a	1	i	Z	a t	ij	_ 0	n								
9		tr	a:	n s	a	С	t:	i c	n		m	0	V	е	S	f	C	r	W	a	r	d,	,	M	ΙL	М	I	С	,	w c	u	1 c	d
10		c h	a :	n g	е		i t	_ '	s		n	a	m	е	-	tс)	d	r	0	р	t	: h	ı e	<u> </u>	W	0	r	d				
11		" M	u '	t u	a	1	**	ā	ı n	d		W	0	u	1	d	h	ı a	V	е		a	r	n e	. W		s	0	1	е			
12		s h	a:	re	h	0	1 0	d∈	er	· ,		b	u	t	(o t	. h	ı e	r	W	i	se)	M	ΙL	М	I	С	,	w c	u	1 0	Ĺ
13		CO	n ·	ti	n	u	е	ā	ıs		a		N	e '	W	Y	C	r	k		d	o r	n e	e s	t	i	С		i	n s	s u	re	e r
14		wr	i	ti	n	q	r	n e	e d	li	С	a	1		m a	a l	. γ	r	a	С	t	i	C ∈)	i	n	S	u	r	a n	ı C	e	
15		a n																															
16		re																											r	tm	ı e	n t	-
17		of	-														_										-						
18		pr																														.	<i>-</i> 0.
19		_					_ (<i>J</i> 1	1	O	_		P	O	Τ.	1 (, у	. 11	. 0	_	a	C 1		,	а	. 11	u		С.	11 C	•		
		pu:	D.	т т	. C	•																											
20						S	0	1	•	m		g	0	i	n (3	t	0		g	i	V 6	9	а	_	S	u	m:	m a	a r	. А	i	in
21		mу		ор	е	n	iı	n c	J	r	е	m	a	r	k :	S	k	е	С	a	u	s e	9	Ι		t	h	i	n i	k	t	h i	ĹS
22		is		a	С	0	m p	p]	. е	X		t	r	a	n	s a	. C	: t	i	0	n	ć	a r	n d	l	Ι		W	a:	n t	; e	d	
23		to	(gi	. V	е	ć	a	S	h	0	r	t		S	u m	ı n	ı a	r	У) b	V	i	0	u	S	lу	7	th	ıе
24		d o	C ·	u m	ιe	n	ts	5	t	h	a	t		h	a ·	v e	<u>:</u>	b	е	е	n	5	3 L	ı b	m	i	t	t	е	d	i	n	

advance of this hearing provide more

1	08-23	- 1	8																													
2		d e	ta	ai	ls	3	b	u t	Ī.	I		t	h	i:	n i	k	i	. t	'	S		in	n p	0	r	t	a	n †	t			
3		bе	C a	a u	s e)	t	h i	i s	5	i	s		a]	ρι	ı k	1	i	С]	h e	e a	r	i	n	g		£ο	r	m	ιe
4		to	ć	a t	1	. е	а	s t	_	S	u	m	m	a .	r	i 2	z e	9	W	h	e :	r∈	9	W	е		a	r	€	a i	n d	L
5		to	ľ	r	o v	'ni	d	е	ć	a	f	r	a:	m (е	w (o r	î k		f	0	r	t	h	е		d	е	сi	s:	iо	n
6		th	a t	5	I	h	a	v e)	t	0		m	a i	k (Э	ĉ	a s		S	u j	<u></u> ○ ∈	er	i	n	t	е	n (d e	n †	t	
7		wi	th	1	re	s	р	e d	c t	5	t	0		t.	h:	is	S	p	r	0	р) S	s e	d								
8		tr	a r	ı s	a c	: t	i	o r	n.																							
9					S	е	С	ti	i c	o n		7	3	0	7 (G	C	f		N	e i	W	Y	0	r	k		S t	: a	.te	e '	S
10		Ιn	sι	ır	a n	C	е	Ι		a W		r	е	d.	u :	iı	r∈	e s	1	t	h	a t	-	Ι		h	0	1 (b	t}	hi	S
11		рu	b]	lί	С	h	е	a ı	ri	i n	g		b	е	f) I	r e	<u> </u>	d	е	C.	ic	di	n	g		W	h (e t	h e	e r	
12		to	ć	aр	рr	0	V	е	t	: h	е		d	e i	m 1	u t	tι	ı a	. 1	i	Z	a t	i	0	n		0	f	а			
13		рr	οŗ	ре	rt	У		c a	3.5	s u	a	1	t	У		ir	า ร	s u	r	е	r	•		Ι	n							
14		a d	d i	Ĺτ	ic	n	,	t	t h	ı e		S	t	a ·	t (Э	P	A O	l m	i	n.	i s	s t	r	a	t	i	V (€			
15		Рr	0 (се	dυ	ır	е	s	I	A C	t		S	е	C ·	t :	ic	n	l	1	0	2	С	0	n	s	i	d (e r	S		
16		th	is	3	СС	r	р	0 1	r a	a t	е		r	е	s ·	tı	rι	1 C	: t	u	r	ir	ı g		0	f		a				
17		m u	tι	ı a	1	i	n	sι	ll	c e	r		t	0]	0 6	Э	а	. n		a	c t	-	0	f		р	r	o p	0:	s e	d
18		ru	1 €	9	m a	ιk	i	n ç	η.	•		Т	h	e i	r	e 1	f c	r	е	,		a s	5	r	е	q	u	i:	r e	d	,	
19		nо	ti	ĹС	е	0	f	t	t h	ıi	s		р	u I	b.	1:	ic		h	е	a :	ri	n	g		W	a	s				
20		рu	b]	lί	s h	ı e	d	Ė	ir	1	t	h	е]	N e	e 1	M	Y	0	r	k	5	3 t	а	t	е						
21		Rе	gi	Ĺs	t∈	r		o r	l	J	u	n	е		2	0,	,	2	0	1	8	,	W	h	i	С	h	7	√a	. S		
22		m o	re	9	th	ı a	n	(6 ()	d	а	У	S]	0 6	e f	Ē C	r	е		t h	ıi	S		h	е	a :	ri	n	g.	
23		Αn	d	n	οt	i	С	е	V	v a	S		a	1	s (Э	ŗ) C	S	t	е	d	0	n		D	F	S	' s			
24		w e	b s	si	t e	<u> </u>	i	n	c 1	Lu	d	i	n	g		ir	กร	s t	. r	u	C ·	tj	- 0	n	s		f	0 :	r			

attending this hearing, submitting

1	08-23	5 – 1 8
2		comments and requests for oral
3		testimony. We instructed on our
4		website that anyone requesting to
5		submit oral testimony do so by last
6		Friday.
7		Pursuant to the Insurance Law,
8		MLMIC was also required to publish
9		notice of this public hearing in three
10		newspapers and it has submitted
11		Affidavits of Publication demonstrating
12		that it has done so. This proposed
13		conversion is pursuant to a document
14		called a plan of conversion, which we
15		may call "plan" for short. If
16		approved, that would be effected as a
17		sponsored demutualization. What does
18		that mean? A mutual insurance company
19		like MLMIC is owned by its members the
20		policyholders. As part of their
21		policies held in MLMIC, the members
22		have membership interests and those
23		interests include the right to vote at
24		meetings, the right to elect directors

that represent them and the right to

1	08-23	-	1 :	8																																
2		s	h	a 1	: e		iı	n	ć	a n	У		d	i	V	i	d	е	n	d	S	•		Ι	n		0	r	d	е	r	ì	fο	r		
3		t	h (е	m	е	m l	b e	e 1	r s		0	f		a]	m	u	t	u	a	1	t	. c)	S	е	1	1		t]	h a	аt		_	_
4		t	h (e i	Lr		C	0 I	n p	ра	n	У	,		t i	h	е		С	0 :	m :	ра	ar	ıΣ	7	m	u	s	t		f	iı	r s	t		
5		b	е	C	0	n	V	e :	r t	t e	d		t	0		a		s	t	0	С	k	C	C	m	р	a	n	У		s	0	t	h	a ·	t
6		t	h (е	S	t	0	c I	k	C	: a	n		b	е]	b	0	u	g	h	t	k	У	7	t	h	е		b	u ː	у є	e r	•		
7		Α	S	ć	a	r	e	S 1	u .	l t		0	f		t	h	i	S		t	У	ре	9	С	f											
8		t	r	a r	n s	а	C ·	t:	i	o n	١,		t	h	е]	m	e:	m	b	е	rs	5	k	: е	е	р		t	h	e :	iı	_			
9		р	0	l i	ĹС	i	e	S	-	i n	l	f	0	r	С	е		s	0		t	h e	9	p	0	1	i	С	i	е	s					
10		t	h (e n	ດ ຣ	е	1 '	V	e s	5	d	. 0	n	•	t		C	h	a	n	g	е	k	่วเ	ιt		t	h	е	У	1	w c	o u	. 1	d	
11		g	i,	v e)	u	р	†	t ł	า ∈	i	r		m	e :	m I	b	е	r	S	h	ip)	i	. n	t	е	r	е	s	t	S	а	n	d	
12		a	1	1	r	i	g I	h t	t s	5	0	f		0	W	n	е	r	S	h	i	р	C	f	:	t	h	е		m	u ·	tι	ı a	. 1		
13		С	01	m r	o a	n	У	:	i r	n	r	е	t	u	r	n		f	0	r		t l	n e	<u> </u>	С	0	n	S	i	d	e :	rć	аt	i	0 1	n
14		t	0	k	ре		р	a :	i	b	a	S		р	a	r	t		0	f		t l	ı i	. S	5	t	r	a	n	s	a (c t	ιi	0	n	
15		W	h:	ic	c h		I	' I	m	S	u	r	е		W	е	•	1	1		b	е	t	t a	1	k	i	n	g		a l	b (o u	t		
16		t	0 (d a	ау	•																														
17							U 1	n (d €	e r		t	h	е		p:	r	0]	р	0	S	e d	d	t	r	a	n	S	а	С	t:	ic	o n			
18		f	0	1]	Lο	W	i	n (g	t	. h	е		С	0	n ·	V	е	r	S	i	0 1	n ,		N	I	С	0		W	0 1	u]	Ld			
19		a	C	qι	ıi	r	е	1	t ł	า ∈	<u> </u>	S	t	0	С	k		0	f	į	Μ	Ll	Ιŀ	: C	•			Т	h	a	t	j	i s			
20		W	h	a t	5	m	a i	k e	e s	5	t	h	i	s		a		S	р	0	n	s	o r	: e	e d	_										
21		d	e i	mι	ıt	u	a.	1:	i 2	z a	t	i	0	n				S	0		u	n (d e	er		t	h	i	S		р.	1 ć	a n		0 :	f
22		С	0 1	n v	<i>7</i> e	r	s.	i	o r	n	t	h	a	t		i	S		b	е	f	0]	r e)	u	S		t	0	d	a ː	у,	,	t	h e	9
23		d	e i	mι	ıt	u	a.	1:	i 2	z a	t	i	0	n		0 :	n	1	У		h	a p	p p) ∈	n	S		i	f		t]	h €	€			
24		S	a .	1 €	9	t	0	I	N I	ΙC	: 0		g	0	е	S		t	h	r	0	u ç	g h	ı .			S	0		i	t	١٤	3	t	w	2

steps, there's a conversion to a stock

1	08-23-18
2	company and then the stock is sold and
3	it's a package for purposes of
4	approval. Otherwise, if the Department
5	and myself as the superintendent
6	determines not to approve this
7	transaction, which is certainly within
8	my right, MLMIC would remain a mutual
9	insurer as it is today.
10	So this hearing is for me as the
11	superintendent with my terrific staff
12	that's here today, including Marshal
13	Bozzo who's Assistant Deputy
14	Superintendent for the Property Bureau
15	and Laura Evangelista and Stephen
16	Doody. Laura is there as my Deputy
17	Superintendent for Insurance. And
18	Stephen Doody has the Property Bureau,
19	and I'm sure he'll be with us shortly.
20	So this hearing is for us to
21	determine whether to approve, to
22	disapprove or to modify the plan of
23	conversion. The statute gives those
24	choices. We have made no decision on
25	this issue. However, I think it's

1	08-23-18
2	important to explain for the public
3	that if the Department does decide to
4	approve the plan of conversion, as well
5	as the amended corporate documents that
6	go along with it, the relevant
7	policyholders that are now the
8	policyholders of MLMIC then after that
9	approval, if approval occurs, would
10	have the right to vote themselves on
11	the plan, and that's an important part
12	of the process as well. So this
13	proposed transaction is governed by the
14	Insurance Law, Section 7307 to be
15	precise. And because the proposed
16	demutualization must be effectuated,
17	the Insurance Law requires that it be
18	approved, as I said, by the
19	superintendent, that's myself, but
20	prior to this it had to be approved by
21	a majority of MLMIC's board of
22	directors. And then if I approve it,
23	two-thirds of the MLMIC policyholders,
24	who are eligible to participate in the
25	vote, must approve the transaction.

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
                So the MLMIC Board unanimously
3
          adopted the plan of conversion on May
4
          31st, 2018 and they made some
5
          subsequent amendments on June 15, 2018,
 6
          based upon the authority granted to the
7
          officers by the Board. And the
8
          policyholder vote is currently
 9
          scheduled to take place on September
10
          14, 2018 but, again, that vote is
11
          conditioned upon whether or not I
12
          approve the plan in the interim.
                                             Ιf
13
          the policyholders approve the
14
          transaction, then the parties will
15
          proceed to a closing and once the deal
16
          closes MLMIC, if again all the
17
          approvals occur, MLMIC would be renamed
18
          MLMIC Insurance Company a New York
19
          State domestic stock corporation owned
2.0
          100 percent by NICO, again, the
21
          subsidiary of Berkshire Hathaway.
22
                It's important to note that the
23
          transaction has been in the works for
2.4
          some time. Demutualizations are very
```

time consuming transactions because

1	08-23	8 – 1	8																														
2		t h	e :	re	ć	ar	e		m	a r	n y	7	s	t	a t	tυ	ıt	0	r	У	S	s t	. е	р	S		r	e (q i	u j	ŀr	е	t
3		a n	d	I	' 7	√ ∈	<u> </u>	0	u	t I	li	n	е	d	Š	s c	m	е		0	f	t	. h	0	S	е		sf	t،	e r) S		
4		a l	r	e a	d y	y .			T	h e	9	i	n	i	t:	i a	1		r	е	sc	o 1	u	t	i	0	n	}	b :	У	t	h e	3
5		Во	a:	r d	. (o f	.	Μ	L:	M I	I C		W	a	S	â	a d	0	р	t	e c	l	0	n		J	u	1 :	У	1	L 5	,	
6		2 0	1	6,	V	v h	ıi	С	h	=	in	ı C	1	u (d e	e c	ł	a		r	e c	ı u	е	S	t		f	0 :	r				
7		ре	rı	mi	s s	si	. 0	n		t)	f	i	1	е	ĉ	ì	р	1	a	n	С	f		С	0	n	V (e :	r s	зi	0 r	า
8		a n	d	b	У	t	h	е		s t	t a	ı t	u	t	е	t	h	a	t		r∈	e 9	[u	е	S	t		a ı	n (d			
9		t h	a ·	t	Во	э а	r	d		re	e s	80	1	u	t:	ic	n		t	r	iç	g 9	е	r	е	d		a					
10		re	q i	иi	re	e m	ı e	n	t	t	t h	ı a	t		t l	า ∈)	D	е	р	a 1	r t	. m	е	n	t		C (0 1	n c	l u	c t	t
11		a	f	u l	1	f	i	n	a	n (сi	a	1	,	e z	Χē	a m	i	n	a	ti	ĹC	n		0	f		t l	h (е			
12		in	S	ur	a r	n c	e e		С	o r	n p	a	n	У	ć	a r	n d		a	1	sc)	е	n	g	a	g	е	i	a r	1		
13		in	d (e p	e r	n d	l e	n	t	1	fі	r	m		t)	С	0	n	d	u c	c t		a	n								
14		a p	р:	r a	is	s a	1		0	f	t	: h	е		iı	า ร	s u	r	е	r	,	а	n	d		t	h	е					
15		Dе	р	a r	tr	n e	n	t		h a	a s	5	d	0 :	n e	9	b	0	t	h	C) f		t	h	0	S	е					
16		t h	iı	n g	S	p	r	i	0	r	t	. 0		t:	h:	is	5	р	u	b	li	ĹС	;	h	е	a	r	iı	n (g.			
17					7	Γh	е		С	o r	n s	si	d	e :	ra	аt	i	0	n		w h	ıi	C	h		i	S	ć	a i	n			
18		o b	v.	io	u s	5	i	m	р	0 1	r t	a	n	t	I) a	ır	t		0	f	t	h	i	S								
19		tr	aı	n s	a c	c t	i	0	n	•		Т	h	е	(CC	n	S	i	d	e i	c a	. t	i	0	n		t	0	k	Эе		
20		ра	i	d	f	o r		t	h	is	5	t	r	a:	n s	5 8	ı C	t	i	0	n	h	a	S		b	е	e i	n				
21		w o	r	k e	d	t	h	r	0	u ç	g h	1	b	У	†	t h	ı e		р	a	rt	: i	е.	S		a	n	d		i s	3		
22		ра	r	t	0 1	£	t	h	е	ć	a p	р	r	0 .	V á	a l	-	р	r	0	C E	e s	s		t	0	d	a <u>:</u>	У	•		Ιr	า
23		Ju	1 :	У	2 () 1	. 6	,		tł	n e)	a	C	qι	ıi	. s	i	t	i	o r	1	a	g	r	е	e:	m (e 1	n t	-		
24		рr	0 1	νj	d e	e 0	l	а	n	ŕ	a c	ır	e	e i	m e	e n	ı t.		b	V	t	. h	e		g	a	r	t.	i (e s	5		

for a purchase price formula with the

1	08-23	8 – 1	8																																
2		рr	ìi	се		t	O	b	е		f	i	n a	a	1.	1 :	У	(d	е	t	е	rı	n I	Ĺr	1 €	e c	ł	р	0	S	t			
3		c l	. 0 :	si	n	g,	,	W	h	i	С	h	7	W	0 .	u .	1 (d		h	a	V	е	k) ∈	9 €	e n	1	a	f	t	е	r		
4		ар	р:	ro	V	a .	ls	5	a	n	d		a:	f	t	e :	r		t	h	е		р	o -	Li	_ (ΣΣ	7 h	. 0	1	d	е	r		
5		V C	te	е.		Ι	Dυ	ır	i	n	g		t]	h	е	(C (0 .	u	r	S	е	() t	=	t	: h	ı e							
6		De	p a	a r	t	m e	e n	ı t	•	s		е	Χō	a i	m.	iı	n a	a ·	t	i	0	n	ć	a r	1 (ł	t	: h	. е						
7		CC	m r	m e	n	C 6	e m	ı e	n	t		0	f		t:	h (е		a	p	р	r	a:	is	S 6	e 1	<u>.</u> '	S		W	0	r	k,	,	
8		th	е	D	е	ра	a r	t t	m	е	n	t	:	r	e ·	V.	i (e 1	W	е	d		t l	n a	a t	-	p	а	r	t	i	С	u .	1 <i>c</i>	a r
9		рr	. 0 .	vi	s	i	o n	1	a	S		W	е.	1	1	ć	a	S		e	V	е	r	y t	: h	ıj	. r	ı g		е	1	s	е	-	i n
10		th	е	a	. С	qι	ıі	. S	i	t	i	0	n		a (g:	r	e (e:	m	е	n	t	ć	a r	n c	d	r	a	i	S	е	d		
11		СС	n	се	r	n s	S	а	b	0	u	t	-	t:	h	е		s (е	q	u	e i	n (C 3	Ĺr	ו כַ	J	0	f		t	h	0 8	s e	9
12		st	. e j	p s	,	S	s p	е	С	i	f	i	C	a	1	1 :	У		a i	b	0	u	t	t	: h	1 €	9	р	u	r	С	h	a s	s e	9
13		рr	ì	се		sį	ວ ∈	e C	i	f	i	С	a.	1	1 :	У]	b (е	i	n	g	(d e	e t	. ∈	e r	m	ιi	n	е	d			
14		a f	ite	e r		tΙ	า ∈)	С	1	0	S	iı	n	g	,	ě	a :	n	d		t i	h e	9	Ι) ∈	e p	а	r	t	m	е	n t	t	
15		re	q ı	u e	s	ts	5	r	е	q	u	е	s ·	t	е	d		t.	h	a	t		t l	n e	9	F) a	ır	t	i	е	s			
16		CC	n	si	d	e i	r	W	h	е	t	h	e :	r		t]	h i	a ·	t		W	a	S	t	: h	1 €	2								
17		ар	р:	ro	р	r	i a	ιt	е		W	a	У		t	0]	p:	r	0	С	е	e (d	V	ιi	. t	: h		t	h	е			
18		tr	aı	n s	а	c t	ti	. 0	n																										
19						Τŀ	n ∈	<u> </u>	р	a	r	t	i	е	S	1	t I	h (e	n		a I	m e	e r	ו כ	d e	e c	ł	t	h	е				
20		a c	q ı	иi	s	i t	ti	. 0	n		a	g	r	е	e i	m e	e :	n ·	t		0	n]	∃ €	e k) I	ີ ປ	ı a	r	У		2	3	(o f
21		2 0	1 8	8	а	n	d	t	h	е	У		a (d	d	е	d		a		f	i.	Χę	e (d	ŗ	ט נ	ır	C	h	a	s	е		
22		рr	ì	се		0 1	f	\$	2		5	0	2		b.	i.	1.	1.	i	0	n			-	Γh	1 €	9	р	a	r	t	i	e s	S	
23		a g	re	e e	d	t	t c)	a	m	е	n	d		t:	h (Э		t	е	r	m	iı	n a	a t	ij	. C	n		d	a	t	е	-	i n
24		th	at	t	a	C	qυ	ιi	s	i	t	i	0 1	n		a (g :	r	e	e:	m	e :	n t	t	ſ	Ēr	î C	m	l	J	u	n	е		

that acquisition agreement from June

30, 2018 through September 30, 2018.

```
1 08-23-18
```

2	As mentioned, if I approve the
3	transaction the Insurance Law requires
4	that the plan be submitted to a vote of
5	those policyholders and the statute's
6	very specific on this. The vote is for
7	those policyholders who were
8	policyholders of the insurance company
9	the day before the resolution of
10	MLMIC's board which was July 15, 2016
11	with at least 30 days notice of the
12	vote. And so the statute's very
13	specific that persons who were holders
14	the day before that resolution are the
15	ones entitled to vote on this
16	transaction and notice for that vote
17	had to be given at least 30 days in
18	advance, so MLMIC has advised that on
19	June 22 of this year they provided
20	notice of the September 14, 2018 vote,
21	and with that notice MLMIC sent the
22	policyholders eligible to vote on the
23	plan a policyholder information
24	statement, along with the actual plan
25	of conversion that's being considered,

1	\sim	\circ	_	\sim		1	\sim
\perp	U	8	- 2	3	_	L	ರ

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

2 which also includes amendments and 3 success and includes proposed amendment 4 Charter and bylaws of MLMIC. Also 5 proxies for voting were included in 6 those notices to policyholders entitled 7 to vote. MLMIC also provided public 8 notice in newspapers as required by the 9 Insurance Law. All of these documents 10 and the plan itself, again, so have 11 been out there for people to consider 12 and that's why this public hearing 13 follows all of that information being 14 out there.

The documents include information about the nature of the transactions, some of which I've summarized. The purchase price, which is obviously important for the policyholders and for me to consider in terms of looking at the fairness of this transaction and also how that purchase price would be paid if the transaction is approved, and that's all of the information that was made available to policyholders and

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          others. And it also includes certain
3
          disputed resolution procedures in case
4
          there are any dispute. The documents
5
          also describe the conditions to the
 6
          acquisition and the plan which include,
7
          among other things, the payment by
8
          MLMIC to NICO of an extraordinary
 9
          dividend of $1.905 billion, a loss
10
          portfolio transfer which is a type of
11
          reinsurance agreement that would
12
          transfer the economics of MLMIC's
13
          business to NICO and would increase
14
          MLMIC's surplus by $20 million.
15
          Another reinsurance agreement that
16
          would transfer 85 percent of MLMIC's
17
          post closing business to NICO and its
18
          affiliate, as well as the trust
19
          agreements that secure these
2.0
          reinsurance agreements, along with
21
          other closing conditions set forth in
22
          the acquisition agreement between NICO
23
          and MLMIC, and the Department, of
2.4
          course, has reviewed and will continue
```

to review all of these materials in

1	08-23-18
2	considering how to proceed.
3	I mentioned who the policyholders
4	that are entitled to vote under the
5	statute which is those who are
6	policyholders prior the July 15, 2016
7	date, the day before, so on July 14,
8	2016.
9	The Insurance Law is also very
10	specific about how the determination is
11	made in terms of consideration from the
12	transaction. Specifically Section
13	7307(e)(3) states that the holders of
14	policyholders in policies in effect

15 during the three-year period 16 immediately prior to the Board 17 resolution. So you have a July 15, 18 2016 Board resolution and for those for 19 the three-year period before that would 2.0 receive the transaction consideration 21 in proportion to the amount of net 22 premium that each such policyholder 23 paid on that eligible policy out of the 24 total net premium paid on the eligible 25 policies. So I mentioned a \$2.5

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          billion amount as transaction
3
          consideration, and if this transaction
4
          is approved, then the Insurance Law is
5
          very specific about who gets that
 6
          consideration and that's the
7
          policyholders in effect for that
8
          three-year period prior to July 15,
 9
          2016, and in proportion to their net
10
          premium, depending upon how much they
11
          paid.
12
                So with that as background,
13
          which, again, I thought was important
14
          for the -- for this public hearing, we
15
          now will receive testimony about the
16
          plan and hear from any other interested
17
          parties. And I wanted to direct the
18
          witnesses to really talk about what the
19
          factors are that I am to consider in
2.0
          terms of this proposed demutualization
21
          under Section 307(h) of the Insurance
22
          Law, I must determine whether the plan
23
          complies with the Insurance Law,
2.4
          whether it is fair and equitable and
```

whether it is in the best interest of

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          the policyholders and the public. So
3
          those are the bases upon which this
4
          decision would be made.
5
                After this hearing -- and this is
 6
          important -- we have a five-day period
7
          for additional written comments through
8
          August 25 of 2018 -- I'm sorry --
 9
          August 28 of 2018 for receipt of any
10
          additional written comments that anyone
11
          wants to give. We will receive all
12
          additional comments. We will read and
13
          assess and consider all comments
14
          received whether we hear them orally
15
          today or all the written comments we've
16
          received up to today and in that
17
          five-day period. And then after that
18
          five-day period is when we will
19
          consider whether to approve, deny or
2.0
          modify the plan and a decision will be
21
          rendered sometime thereafter, after
22
          we've been able to fully consider
23
          everything that has been presented to
```

25 So we invited the parties to the

2.4

us.

1	08-	23-	18

2 transaction who obviously are the ones 3 that are presenting this for approval 4 and we've asked them to actually 5 presents testimony today. They've also 6 submitted written testimony. In the 7 notices that were sent out for the 8 public hearing we also invited requests 9 by those who wish to speak in addition 10 to the parties and we received eight of 11 those such requests and we granted all 12 of them. We also invited and received 13 registration requests from people to be 14 here, and about 60 people actually 15 asked, and we granted all of those 16 requests for anyone who wanted to 17 attend the hearing. 18 So again, I ask the witnesses try 19 to direct their testimony to the 2.0 factors that the law requires me to 21 consider. And please remember that we 22 will read and consider carefully all of 23 the written testimony, so the oral need 2.4 not repeat everything that is in the

written testimony. We want to move

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          this forward fully but efficiently and
          effectively to a conclusion, so I'm
3
4
          going to ask the witnesses to keep
5
          their time -- the parties I've said if
 6
          you could keep your time to 15 minutes
7
          we would greatly appreciate it and we
8
          have four witnesses from the parties
 9
          and then the eight members, other
10
          interested parties I'm going to ask you
11
          to keep your testimony, again, your
12
          oral testimony to 10 minutes. And I'm
13
          going to be -- I'm going to look at the
14
          watch because we need to get through
15
          and I want to make sure everybody has a
```

have testified, I will open it up and
if anybody else wants to come up and
say anything, I'm going to limit you to
two minutes then because if you didn't
register in advance you're only getting
two minutes but I'm going to give

chance to be heard and I will say now

that after all of the registered people

16

17

everybody who wants to be heard the opportunity today to be heard. And I

- 1 08-23-18
- 2 also want to warn everyone that if I
- 3 have any questions, and I probably
- 4 will, I will ask the witnesses
- 5 questions because it's important for us
- 6 in considering this transaction to sort
- 7 of make sure we understand where we
- 8 are. So with that, and I see Stephen
- 9 Doody has joined us here, who is the
- 10 Deputy Superintendent of the Property
- Bureau.
- 12 So with that, we have a court
- reporter here who is taking down
- everything. I am not going to ask the
- court reporter to swear the witnesses
- 16 under oath but every witness here is
- testifying before the Department of
- 18 Financial Services and of course that
- means truthful and factual and honest
- 20 testimony without me having to actually
- 21 go through that procedure.
- So with that, we're going to
- 23 start with the four parties witnesses
- and then I will say up front, the eight
- 25 people, the order in which they're

- 1 08-23-18
- 2 testifying is the order in which they
- 3 registered. So the first person to
- 4 register is the first one that going to
- 5 get to speak. That's the way we did
- 6 it. But with respect to the party
- 7 witnesses, I'm going to call first
- 8 Dr. James Reed who is the chairman of
- 9 the Board of Directors of MLMIC, which
- is obviously the proponent of this
- 11 transaction.
- So Dr. Reed, please.
- DR. REED: My name is Dr. James
- 14 Reed. I am Chairman of the Board of
- Directors of the Medical Liability
- Mutual Insurance Company, which I will
- refer to as MLMIC and I was elected to
- that position last year. I have served
- on the Board of Directors of MLMIC
- since 2005 and have served as MLMIC's
- Vice President and Treasurer and
- 22 chaired its finance committee which
- oversees MLMIC's investments.
- I would like to thank the
- 25 superintendent for the opportunity to

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          testify today. I'm joined by Ed
3
          Amsler, CEO of MLMIC Services,
4
          Incorporation and Thomas Ryan,
5
          Principal Consulting Actuary at
 6
          Milliman Incorporated who will also be
7
          offering testimony. Bruce Burns, Vice
8
          President and Senior Counsel and Chief
 9
          Compliance Officer of National
10
          Indemnity Company is also here and will
11
          provide testimony on behalf of
12
          Berkshire Hathaway Incorporated, which
13
          I will refer to as Berkshire.
14
                I'm here today to testify in
15
          support of MLMIC's request that the New
16
          York State Superintendent of Financial
17
          Services approve of MLMIC's plan of
18
          conversion to convert from a property
19
          and casualty mutual insurance company
2.0
          to a property and casualty stock
21
          company, which was unanimously adopted
22
          by the Board on May 31, 2018 and
23
          revised on June 15, 2018, which I will
2.4
          refer to as the plan. The proposed
25
          sponsored conversion includes the
```

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          acquisition by National Indemnity
3
          Company, which I'll also refer to as
4
          NICO, pursuant to an Amended and
5
          Restated Acquisition Agreement dated
 6
          February 23, 2018 between NICO and
7
          MLMIC.
8
                I'll refer to the plan and the
 9
          Acquisition Agreement collectively as
10
          the Proposed Transaction. And I have
11
          previously submitted a written
12
          statement in connection with today's
13
          hearing and I adopt that written
14
          statement in full.
15
                As personal background, I'm also
16
          president and CEO of Saint Peter's
17
          Health Partners in Albany, New York,
18
          which is that regions's largest
19
          healthcare system and also the largest
2.0
          private employer with 12,500 employees
21
          and a budget of $1.3 billion.
22
                I'm also a board member of Health
23
          Now New York, the holding company for
```

Blue Shield of Northeastern New York

and the Blues Western New York, and a

2.4

1	08-23-18
2	board member of Pioneer Bank, a mutual
3	bank.
4	I received my undergraduate
5	degree with honors in economics from
6	Amherst College, then my masters of
7	business administration from the Horton
8	School at the University of
9	Pennsylvania. I joined the
10	International Paper Company and Finance
11	where I eventually became the company's
12	Director of Corporate Finance and I
13	also then joined Union Pacific
14	Corporation as manager of strategic
15	planning and director of acquisitions
16	and investitures.
17	I then attended Cornell
18	University Medical College, completed
19	residency training in family practice
20	and spent nine years as a private
21	family physician in the Albany area. I
22	was then named CEO of Northeast Health,
23	an integrated health system in the
24	Albany area and we subsequently merged
25	Northeast Health, St. Peter's Health

1	08-23	3 -	- 1	. 8																																
2		(Са	ır	е		S	е	r	V	i	С	е	s		a	n	d		S	e '	to	o r	1	Н	e	a .	1 1	t l	n	t	0	f	: o	rı	m
3			s t			Ρ	е	t	е	r	•	s		Н	е	a	1	t	h		Ρ	a ı	c t	n	е	r	S	7	w l	າ ∈	r	е	I	-		
4		}	> ∈	e C	a	m	е		С	Ε	0		a	n	d		р	r	е	S	i	d e	e r	ı t		i:	n	,	2 (0 1	. 2			I	١,	vе
5		ć	a l	. S	0		s	е	r	V	е	d		a	s		a		m	e i	m .	b e	e 1	<u>-</u>	0	f	1	t l	h e	9	N	е	M	Y	0 :	r k
6			s t	: a	t	е		Η	0	S	р	i	t	a	1		R	е	V	i	e ·	W	ć	a n	d		Ρ.	1 8	a ı	n n	ıi	n	3			
7		(C c	u	n	S	е	1		a	n	d		W	a	S		a		g.	u.	b e	e 1	n	a	t	0 :	r	iā	a l	-					
8		ć	a p	р	0	i	n	t	е	е		t	0		t	h	е		R	е	g	i	o r	ı a	1		Αο	d v	V.	i s	0	r	У			
9		(C c	m	ı m	i	t	t	е	е		t	0		t	h	е		В	e.	r	g e	e 1	<u>-</u>	С	0 1	m r	n :	is	s s	i	0 1	ก.			
10								Ι	•	d		1	i	k	е		t	0		f.	i.	rs	s t	-	S	р	e a	a l	k	9	Ге	n e	e r	î a	1 :	l y
11		ć	a k	0	u	t		t	h	е		S	t	a	t	е		0	f		t:	h e)	m	е.	d	i	C a	a.	1						
12		ľ	n a	1	р	r	a	С	t	i	С	е		i	n	S	u	r	a	n	С	е	n	n a	r	k	e t	t	:	in	1	N e	∋ ∿	J		
13		7	Y C	r	k	•			Т	h	е		m	е	d	i	С	a	1]	m	a I	Lγ	r	a	C	t:	i	ς €	9	m	a:	r k	: e	t	
14			in	1	t	h	i	s		S	t	a	t	е		i	s		h	i	g i	h I	LΣ	7	С	0 1	m y	<u></u>	e †	ti	. t	i	v ∈	, •		
15		(⊽ C	e e	r		4	0		С	0	m	р	a	n	i	е	S		i:	n	1	J ∈	∋ W		Y	0 :	r]	k	C	: 0	m j	<u>⊃</u> ∈	; t	е	
16			Еc	r		a	b	0	u	t		\$	1		6		b	i	1	1	i	o r	1	i	n]	m e	e (d :	ic	a	1				
17		ľ	n a	1	р	r	a	С	t	i	С	е		р	r	e	m	i	u	m	S			С	0	m :	ре	e †	t:	i t	i	0 1	n	i	s	
18		(dr	i	V	е	n		b	У		a		f	a	i	r	1	У		S	t a	a k	1	е		c .	l a	a :	i m	า ร					
19		(e n	ı V	i	r	0	n	m	е	n	t		a	n	d		a		1	a	rç	g ∈	9	n	u i	m l	⊃ €	e :	r	0	f				
20		(e n	ı t	r	a	n	С	е		i	n	t	0		t	h	е		m	a	r}	ζ ∈	e t		W	i†	t l	h	C	a	р.	i t	; a	1	
21		1	t c)	W	r	i	t	е		m	е	d	i	С	a	1		m	a	1 :	рі	2 6	a C	t	i	C €	9	}	ว บ	l S	i	ก∈	s s	s	•
22		(C c	m	р	е	t	i	t	i	0	n		h	a	S		i	n	C.	r	e a	a s	s e	d]	m a	a :	r]	k e	e d	1	У	0	V	e r
23		1	t h	ı e		1	a	S	t		d	е	С	a	d	е		0	r		S	0	V	νi	t	h	1	t 1	h e	€	е	n ·	tr	. y	(o f
24		-	ri	. S	k		r	е	t	е	n	t	i	0	n		g	r	0	u :	р	s	j	l n	t	0	1	t l	h e	9	m	a	r k	: e	t	

Turning to MLMIC. MLMIC was

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          regionally created as a mutual company.
3
          It is a leader in the medical
4
          malpractice industry and has been
5
          meeting the professional liability
 6
          needs of healthcare professionals for
7
          over 40 years. MLMIC insures 13,000
8
          physicians, 3,000 dentists and dozens
 9
          of hospitals across New York State.
10
                MLMIC has always been strongly
11
          committed to its policyholders and will
12
          continue to serve them after the
13
          proposed transaction. I would now like
14
          to discuss the background of the
15
          proposed transaction.
16
                In September of 2015 Berkshire
17
          approached MLMIC about a possible
18
          acquisition of MLMIC by the Medical
19
          Protective Company which I'll refer to
2.0
          as MPC. MPC is an affiliate of
21
          Berkshire that writes medical
22
          professional liability insurance
          nationwide. In 2011, MPC had purchased
23
```

the wholly owned subsidiary of MLMIC,

Princeton Insurance Company, which I'll

2.4

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          refer to as PIC, a medical professional
3
          liability insurer operating in New
4
          Jersey. The offer of a possible
5
          acquisition of MLMIC by MPC would be
 6
          similar to the PIC transactions and
7
          would have resulted in MLMIC's
8
          operations merging into MPC.
 9
                MLMIC's executive committee was
10
          apprised of this initial expression of
11
          interest on October 6, of 2015.
12
          executive committee determined that the
13
          initial indication of interest was not
14
          in the best interest of MLMIC's
15
          policyholders because the sale would
16
          result in MLMIC being run by MPC rather
17
          than the leadership MLMIC's policy
18
          holders had elected. Accordingly, the
19
          executive committee decided not to
2.0
          pursue the initial indication of
21
          interest and never reached the stage of
22
          discussing financial consideration.
23
          Berkshire then revised its expression
2.4
          of interest to propose NICO as the
```

purchaser instead of MPC and confirmed

```
1
     08-23-18
          that it intended that MLMIC continue to
2.
3
          operate the same as it would have
4
          before the acquisition.
5
                On October 14, 2015, MLMIC's
 6
          executive committee voted unanimously
7
          to pursue that expression of interest.
8
          On December 16, 2015 the Board voted
 9
          unanimously to pursue the revised
10
          expression of interest in Berkshire as
11
          being in the best long-term interest of
12
          MLMIC's policyholders. Berkshire and
13
          MLMIC negotiated the terms of the
14
          acquisition, including the amount of
15
          consideration to be paid by NICO.
16
          MLMIC was able to negotiate a higher
17
          consideration than originally offered
18
          by Berkshire. Berkshire then prepared
19
          a nonbinding letter of intent which was
2.0
          reviewed and approved by MLMIC's
21
          executive committee and Board on
22
          February 3, 2016 and February 10, 2016,
23
          respectively.
2.4
                On March 16, 2016, the Board
```

heard a presentation from Keefe,

1	08-23-18
2	Bruyette and Woods Incorporated or KBW,
3	an independent financial advisor. KBW
4	is an international investment banking
5	firm specializing in financial
6	services. Following that presentation,
7	the Board concluded that Berkshire's
8	offer was within a range of acceptable
9	values. Berkshire and MLMIC then began
10	drafting and negotiating an acquisition
11	agreement and plan of conversion to
12	convert MLMIC from a mutual to a stock
13	insurance company that would be
14	acquired by NICO in exchange for cash
15	consideration.
16	On July 15, 2016, the Board voted
17	unanimously to approve the acquisition
18	agreement and for MLMIC to enter into
19	the proposed transaction with NICO.
20	That same day, MLMIC announced the
21	proposed transaction publically and
22	filed an application with DFS
23	requesting permission to convert MLMIC
24	to a stock insurance company.
25	After reviewing the initial

1	08-23	- 1	. 8																															
2		a c	: q	u	is	si	t	i	0	n	a	g	r	е	e i	m e	e r	n t	,		D	F	S	a	d	V	i	S	e c	Ĺ				
3		ΜI	М	Ι	С	t	h	е	r	е	W	a	s		a:	n	j	L n	ı C	0	n	S	i s	t	е	n	C	У						
4		b e	t t	W	e e	n		a		pυ	ır	С	h	a	S	е	I	o r	i	С	е		t o	1	b	е								
5		d e	t	е	rn	ni	n	е	d	r	0	S	t		C	1 () S	si	. n	g		a:	n d	Ĺ	t	h	е							
6		рr	0	С	e c	l u	r	a	1	S	s t	е	р	s		s e	e t	5	f	0	r	t.	n	i	n		S	е	сt	Į,	ic	r	1	
7		7 3	0	7	C	f		t.	h	е	N	е	W		Y	0 :	r}	ζ	Ι	n	s	u :	r a	n	С	е		L	a v	√.				
8		Sp	е	С	i f	i	С	a	1	l y	7	D	F	S		C (o r	n m	ı e	n	t	е	d	t	h	a	t		t l	า €	9			
9		re	e q	u	ir	: e	m	e :	n	t	t	0		S	е	C †	ti	ĹС	n		7	3	Э 7		С	0	u	1	d	r	า c) t	<u>-</u>	
10		b e	<u>)</u>	m	e t		b	е	f	o r	: e		d	е	t	e :	rr	ni	. n	i	n	g	t	h	е		d	0	1]	Lέ	аr	<u></u>		
11		a m	10	u	n t		0	f		t h	ı e		р	u	r	c l	h a	a s	е		р	r.	i c	е		b	е	f	0 1	r e	9			
12		th	0	S	е	s	t	e :	р	S	a	r	е		t	a I	k e	e n	١.			I:	n	r	е	s	р	0	n s	3 €	9	t	. 0	1
13		t h	е	s	е	С	0	m :	m	e r	ı t	s		f	r	0 I	m	Γ	F	S	,]	ΜL	М	Ι	С		a	n c	þ	N	1]	I C	0
14		re	n	е	g c	t	i	a	t	e d	d	t	h	е		C a	a s	s h	1	С	0	n	si	d	е	r	a	t	i	o r	ח	t	. 0	1
15		b e	<u>;</u>	р	a i	. d																												
16						0	n		F	e b	r	u	a	r	У	4	2 3	3,		2	0	1	В,		t	h	е		ВС) ć	аr	î c	k	
17		V C	t	е	d	u	n	a	n	in	10	u	s	1	У	1	to)	a	р	р	r	V C	· e		t	h	е						
18		a c	: q	u	is	si	t	i	0 :	n	a	g	r	е	e i	m e	e r	n t		р	u	r	s u	a	n	t		t	0	V	w h	ıj	ĹС	h
19		th	е		c a	ı s	h		С	o r	ı s	i	d	е	r	a 1	ti	ĹС	n		W	a	S	r	е	V	i	S	e c	þ	t	. ()	
20		рr	0	V	ic	l e		a		fi	. X	е	d		p i	r:	i	c e	<u>;</u>	0	f		\$ 2		5	0	2							
21		bi	. 1	1	ic	n				Ιr	1	a	d	d	i	t:	i	o n	١,		t	h (9	t	е	r	m	i	n a	аt	t i	_ (o n	
22		d a	ιt	е	υ	ın	d	е	r	t	: h	е		a	C	q١	u i	ĹS	i	t	i	0 :	n	a	g	r	е	e:	m ∈	∋ r	n t	-		
23		w a	ı S		ех	ιt	e	n	d	e d	ł	f	r	0 :	m	ı	Jι	ı n	ιe		3	0	,	2	0	1	8		to	5				

I would like to explain why I

September 30, 2018.

1	08-23	- 1	1 8																																	
2		b e	e 1	i	е	V	е	t	h	. a	t		р	0	1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	S	V	V I	i 1	. 1		b	e :	n e	f	it	-
3		f	ro	m		t	h e	€	р	r	0	р	0	S	е	d		t	r	a	n	S	a	C ·	t:	ic	1 0	n	а	n	d		th	е	re	5
4		a :	r e	<u>)</u>	t	W	0	p	r	i	n	С	i	р	a	1		r	е	a	S	0	n	S	•]	Fi	r	S	t	,				
5		е .	li	. g	i	b	1 0	9	р	0	1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	S		W	i.	1:	1	I	r e	e c	: е	i	V	е			
6		C a	a s	h		С	0 1	n s	i	d	е	r	a	t	i	0	n		a	S		a		r	е я	ร เ	1.	l t	-	0	f		t h	е		
7		p:	r o	р	0	S	е	d	t	r	а	n	S	a	С	t	i	0	n	•			S	е	C (o r	1 (d ,		t	h	е				
8		p:	ro	р	0	S	е	d	t	r	a	n	S	a	С	t	i	0	n		W	i	1	1		fi	Ĺ	n a	ı n	ı C	i	a	11	У		
9		s	tr	e	n	g	t]	h e	n		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С		р	r	0	t	е	С	t	i:	n (3										
10		р	o 1	i	С	У	h (o 1	. d	le	r	S		a	n	d		i	n	S	u	r	i	n (g	t	: 1	h ∈	э У	7						
11		C	o n	ιt	i	n	u (9	t	0		r	е	С	е	i	V	е		t	h	е		s	a r	n e	9	Ç	ı u	ı a	1	i	tу		0 f	=
12		iı	n s	u	r	a i	n (C ∈	:	р	r	0	t	е	С	t	i	0	n		t	h	е	У	ć	a l	Lτ	w a	ιу	' S		h	a v	е	•	
13						ı	Τι	ı r	n	i	n	g		t	0		С	a	S	h		С	0	n	S I	ic	d e	e r	a	. t	i	0 :	n			
14		f	ir	S	t		a :	S	а		m	u	t	u	a	1		С	0	m	р	a	n	У	,	N	1]	LM	1 I	С						
15		р	o 1	i	С	У	h (o 1	. d	е.	r	S		h	a	V	е		С	е	r	t	a	i:	n	n	n e	e m	n b) e	r	s .	hi	р		
16		r	i g	ſ h	t	S	1	t h	a	t		t	h	е		р	r	0	р	0	S	е	d		t:	r a	1 £	n s	за	. C	t	i	o n			
17		W	i l	. 1		e.	X T	ti	n	g	u	i	s	h	,		t	h	е	r	е	f	0	r	Э	€	e a	a c	c h	L						
18		р	o 1	i	С	У	h (o 1	. d	е.	r		W	i	1	1		b	е		a	1	1	0	C a	a t	. €	e c	ł	a		s .	h a	r	е	
19		0 :	f	t	h	е	(са	S	h		С	0	n	s	i	d	е	r	a	t	i	0	n	-	r e) (C €	ei	. V	е	d	b	У		
20		M	LΜ	ΙI	С	•		Ί	' h	. е		a	m	0	u	n	t		a	1	1	0	С	a I	o .	1 ∈	9	t	0)	а					
21		ра	ar	t	i	C	u .	l a	r		е	1	i	g	i	b	1	е		р	0	1	i	C]	y l	n c) . -	l c	d e	r		W	il	1		
22		b e	9	b	a	s	е	d	0	n		a		f	0	r	m	u	1	a		d	е	S	С:	r i	Ĺ }	o e	e d	L	i	n				
23		g:	r e	a	t	е	r	Ċ	le	t	a	i	1		i	n		m	У		W	r	i	t ·	t e	e r	l	5	s t	a	t	e i	mе	n	t.	
24]	M I	L M	ΙI	С		С	u	r	r	е	n	t	1	У		е	S	t.	ir	n a	a t	t e	s		t	h	a t			
25		e a	ас	h		е	1 :	ig	ſί	b	1	е		р	0	1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	e :	r	۱ 5	3	â	1	. 1	0	C	a t	i	o r	l

1	08-23	-	1 :	8																																			
2		W	i.	1	1	k	ре		a	р	р	r	0	X	i	m	a	t	е	1	У		е	q	u	a	1		t	0		1		9					
3		t	iı	m	e s	3	t	h	е		s	u	m		0	f		t	h	е		е	1	i	g	i	b	1	е		р	r	е	m	i	u	m	S	
4		d	u :	r	ir	ו כַ	3	t	h	е		t	h	r	е	е	_	У	е	a	r		р	е	r	i	0	d				Т	h	е		С	a	S	h
5		С	0 1	n	s i	Ĺ	d e	r	a	t	i	0	n		W	i	1	1		b	е		d	i	S	t	r	i	b	u	t	е	d		a	s			
6		р	r) I	m r	o t	: 1	У		a	s		р	r	a	С	t	i	С	a	1		a	f	t	е	r		t	h	е								
7		е	f	f	e c	c t	i	V	е		d	a	t	е		0	f		t	h	е		р	1	a:	n													
8							Т	u	r	n	i	n	g		n	0	W		t	0		t	h	е	,	е	f	f	е	С	t		0	f		t	h	е	
9		р	r	٦ (рс) 5	s e	d		t	r	a	n	S	a	С	t	i	0	n		0	n		M	L	Μ	Ι	С				M	L	M	Ι	С	•	s
10		a	f	f	i]	Lj	Ĺα	t	i	0	n		W	i	t	h		N	Ι	С	0		a	f	t	е	r		t	h	е								
11		р	r	٦ :	рс) 5	s e	d		t	r	a	n	S	a	С	t	i	0	n		W	i	1	1		i	n	s	u	r	е		t	h	a	t		
12		р	0.	1	ic	2 2	, h	0	1	d	е	r	s		r	е	С	е	i	V	е		t	h	е		S	a	m	е		q	u	a	1	i	t	У	
13		0	f		ir	15	s u	r	a	n	С	е		р	r	0	t	е	С	t	i	0	n		a:	n	d												
14		р	0.	1	ic	2 2	, h	0	1	d	е	r		s	е	r	V	i	С	i	n	g		t	h	е	У		h	a	V	е		С	0	m	е		
15		t	0		e >	ζŗ	ре	С	t		f	r	0	m		M	L	Μ	Ι	С				N	Ι	С	0		i	s		0	n	е		0	f		
16		В	e :	r	k s	s h	ni	r	е	•	s		1	е	a	d		С	0	m	р	a	n	i	е	S		W	i	t	h								
17		s	u l	b	s t	. ć	a n	t	i	a	1		С	a	р	i	t	a	1		a	n	d		S	u	r	р	1	u	S		a	n	d		t	h	е
18		a	f	f	i]	Lj	Ĺα	t	i	0	n		W	i	t	h		N	Ι	С	0		W	i	1	1		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С							
19		g	r	Э,	a t	. ∈	er		r	е	s	0	u	r	С	е	S		W	i	t	h		W	h	i	С	h		t	0		р	r	0	t	е	С	t
20		i	t	S	r) (1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	S																						
21							Μ	L	M	Ι	С		W	i	1	1		b	е		р	r	0	V	i	d	е	d		W	i	t	h						
22		a	f	f	i]	Li	Ĺа	t	е		r	е	i	n	S	u	r	a	n	С	е		t	0		b	a	С	k		i	t	S						
23		0	b.	1	iç	g a	a t	i	0	n	s		t	0		р	0	1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	s				Α	S		a				
24		r	e	s ·	u]	Lt	Ξ,		Μ	L	Μ	I	С		W	i	1	1		С	0	n	t	i	n ·	u	е		t	0		W	r	i	t	е			

business and be a strong competitor in

1	08-23-18
2	the New York State medical malpractice
3	market after the proposed transaction.
4	Moreover, the proposed transaction will
5	enhance MLMIC's financial strength and
6	give it the opportunity to obtain an AM
7	best rating of A plus plus. This will
8	give MLMIC the ability to underwrite
9	additional business and benefit more
10	policyholders across New York.
11	I also believe that the public
12	will greatly benefit from the proposed
13	transaction for several reasons.
14	First, as explained earlier, the
15	affiliation with NICO will enhance
16	MLMIC's financial strength. The
17	proposed transaction will also provide
18	MLMIC with greater flexibility to
19	obtain capital and will provide MLMIC
20	with affiliate reinsurance to back its
21	obligations to policyholders. This
22	will have the effect of reducing
23	MLMIC's statutory reserves allowing it
24	to underwrite additional business and

benefiting the public at large.

1	0 8	} –	2	3 –	1	8

25

2	The proposed transaction is also
3	an excellent strategic for MLMIC as
4	Berkshire and MLMIC have compatible
5	visions of the future. The affiliation
6	with Berkshire will enhance the
7	competitiveness of MLMIC and generate
8	efficiency. The cumulative effect of
9	these efficiencies will be to support
10	the growth of existing product lines
11	and to take advantage of investments
12	and acquisition opportunities as they
13	may arise. All of this will accrue to
14	the benefit of the public by enhancing
15	MLMIC's financial strength and allowing
16	it to support its existing business and
17	write new business.
18	Finally, the proposed transaction
19	will ensure that MLMIC will remain a
20	strong New York domestic corporation.
21	MLMIC will continue to write business
22	in New York and will continue to
23	maintain offices and employees here.
24	Moreover, as I explained earlier, the

proposed transaction will not

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          negatively impact competition for
3
          medical malpractice insurance in New
4
          York.
5
                So based on careful
 6
          consideration, the various elements of
7
          the plan, the plan was unanimously
8
          adopted by the Board on May 31, 2018
 9
          and revised on June 15, 2018. After
10
          extensive analysis and consultation
11
          with independent financial, actuarial
12
          legal and other advisors, we strongly
          believe that the terms of the plan are
13
14
          fair an equitable, are consistent with
15
          the purpose an intent of Section 7307
16
          of the New York Insurance Law and will
17
          not prejudice the interests of the
18
          policyholders of MLMIC. I strongly
19
          support the Board's unanimous decision
2.0
          to support the plan. I share their
21
          belief that the conversion of MLMIC to
22
          a stock insurance company and the
23
          acquisition by NICO is fair and
2.4
          equitable consistent with the purpose
```

and intent of Section 7307 of the New

1	08-23	_	1	8																																				
2		Y	0	r	k		Ι	n	S	u	r	a	n	С	е		L	a	W		a	n	d		W	i.	1	1		n	0	t								
3		р	r	е	j	u	d	i	С	е		t	h	е		i	n	t	е	r	е	S	t	S		0	f		t	h	е									
4		р	0	1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	S																										
5								F	0	r		t	h	е		r	е	a	s	0	n	S		Ι		j i	J	S ·	t		d	е	S	С	r	i	b	e d	d ,	,
6		a	n	d		f	0	r		t	h	е		r	е	a	s	0	n	S		d	е	S	С	r.	i.	b	е	d		i	n		t	h	е			
7		0	t	h	е	r		t	е	s	t	i	m	0	n	У		р	r	е	s	е	n	t	е	d		t	0	d	a	У		a	n	d				
8		W	r	i	t	t	е	n		s	t	a	t	е	m	е	n	t	s		s	u	b	m	i	t ·	t	е	d		0	n		b	е	h	a	1:	f	
9		0	f		Μ	L	Μ	I	С	,		W	е		r	е	s	р	е	С	t	f	u	1	1	У		a	S	k		t	h	a	t		t	h e	Э	
10		р	r	0	р	0	s	е	d		t	r	a	n	S	a	С	t	i	0	n		b	е		a j	0	р	r	0	V	е	d		a	n	d	(o r	า
11		b	е	h	a	1	f		0	f		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С		a	n	d		t	h	е	i	r		В	0	a	r	d		0	f					
12		D	i	r	е	С	t	0	r	s	,		I		W	0	u	1	d		1	i	k	е		t	0		t	h	a	n	k		t	h	е			
13		S	u	р	е	r	i	n	t	е	n	d	е	n	t		a	n	d		h	е	r		S	t	a	f	f		a	n	d							
14		a	d	V	i	S	0	r	S		f	0	r		t	h	е		0	р	р	0	r	t	u	n.	i	t :	У		t	0		t	е	S	t	i:	fy	Y
15		t	0	d	a	У		a	n	d		f	0	r		t	h	е	i	r		h	a	r	d	,	W	0	r	k		i	n							
16		С	0	n	n	е	С	t	i	0	n		W	i	t	h		t	h	е	i	r		С	0	n	S	i	d	е	r	a	t	i	0	n		0 :	f	
17		t	h	е		р	r	0	р	0	s	е	d				Т	h	a	n	k		У	0	u															
18								S	U	Ρ	Ε	R	Ι	N	Т	Ε	N	D	Ε	N	Т		V	U	L	L (С	:			Т	h	a	n	k		У	0 l	J,	,
19		D	r	•		R	е	е	d				Т	h	a	t		W	a	S		V	е	r	У		h	e.	1	р	f	u	1				Ι			
20		h	a	V	е		a		f	е	W		q	u	е	s	t	i	0	n	s				Υ	0 .	u	•	r	е		С	h	a	i	r	m	a ı	Ω	
21		0	f		t	h	е		В	0	a	r	d		0	f		D	i	r	е	С	t	0	r	S		0	f		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С					
22								D	R			R	Ε	Ε	D	:		Υ	е	S																				
23								S	U	Ρ	Ε	R	Ι	N	Т	Ε	N	D	Ε	N	Т		V	U	L	L (С	:			W	е	r	е		У	0	u		
24		С	h	a	i	r	m	a	n		0	n		J	u	1	У		1	5	,		2	0	1	6		w.	h	e	n		t	h	е					

Board unanimously approved the proposed

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 transaction?
- 3 DR. REED: I was not chairman at
- 4 that point.
- 5 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Were you
- 6 on the Board at that point?
- 7 DR. REED: I was on the Board at
- 8 that point.
- 9 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So you
- participated in those discussions?
- DR. REED: Yes. And on the
- 12 executive committee.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And on the
- executive committee. How many members
- are there on the MLMIC Board of
- 16 Directors about?
- DR. REED: We're 42 -- pardon me.
- 18 39.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: 39. And
- are there policyholders that are
- 21 members of the Board of Directors of?
- 22 MLMIC?
- DR. REED: Yes.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: How many?
- DR. REED: Primarily our

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          policyholders, I believe we have about
3
          three or four that are not
          policyholders. I'm one of them. I'm
4
5
          an independent director. I don't have
 6
          a MLMIC policy.
7
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
8
          That was going to be my next question.
9
                So you're an independent
10
          director?
11
                DR. REED: Yes.
12
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: But the
13
          majority, overwhelming majority of the
14
          Board are actually policyholders which
15
          means they are physicians that hold
16
          policies or they're policy
17
          administrators that hold policies.
18
                DR. REED: Right. Right. Or
19
          they may run a hospital that has a
```

- 21 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. And 22 so it's fair to say that they're
- familiar with the medical malpractice
- 24 market and --

policy.

2.0

DR. REED: Yes.

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: -- all
3
          those issues.
4
                When you said that when the
5
          transaction was approved by the Board
 6
          on July 15, 2016 it was made public. I
7
          assume that means that all
8
          policyholders of MLMIC were informed at
9
          least that there was an agreement
10
          reached between MLMIC and the Berkshire
11
          Hathaway Group with respect to this
12
          proposed transaction?
13
                DR. REED: Yes. Not only the
14
          policyholders but the public at large.
15
          We had a press release.
16
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: There was
17
          a press release.
18
                And to the policyholders have
19
          regular meetings, annual meetings as
2.0
          well?
21
                DR. REED: We have an annual
22
          meeting every year in May and that's
23
          obviously open to any policyholder who
2.4
          wants to attend that, and that's where
```

board member elections occur and so

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          forth. We hold a board meeting after
3
          that and organize the Board that's been
4
          elected.
5
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So since
 6
          July 15, 2016 to today I assume there's
7
          been one or two annual meetings of
8
          policyholders; is that fair?
9
                DR. REED: Right. Two since
10
          then; '17 and '18.
11
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And was
12
          this transaction discussed at any of
13
          those meetings?
14
                DR. REED: Yes. It was discussed
15
          at both those meetings, questions were
16
          asked and we answered those questions.
17
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So the
18
          policyholders had the opportunity
19
          during the process to ask any questions
2.0
          they may have?
21
                DR. REED: Yes.
```

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You

mentioned that there was an earlier

proposed transaction by MPC, which is a

separate affiliate of Berkshire that

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 the Board rejected, right?
- 3 DR. REED: Right.
- 4 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: That MPC,
- 5 which is also known as MedPro, right?
- 6 That's an RRG, right?
- 7 DR. REED: Yes.
- 8 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And an
- 9 RRG --
- DR. REED: Well, no, wait. It's
- 11 not entirely. It -- I'll let Ed opine
- 12 but --
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. You
- want to answer that? I'll have you do
- 15 that.
- But that -- it's a different type
- of a medical malpractice writer than
- MLMIC is.
- DR. REED: No. We all write
- 20 medical malpractice. It's the way the
- 21 organization is organized. And again,
- I'd have to defer to details on
- MedPro's board.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
- I'll ask you to answer that on that.

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

1	08-23-18
2	During the July 15 Board
3	presentation in 2016, you mentioned
4	that KBW made a presentation that
5	informed the Board in its decision.
6	Do you remember what in that
7	presentation convinced the Board with
8	respect to this transaction?
9	DR. REED: Yeah. It was it
10	was primarily aimed at the financial
11	aspect of it and the numbers that we
12	were looking at and I don't recall the
13	specific range they presented at that
14	time but the proposed transaction was
15	in the range that KBW was, in fact, had
16	found looking through a variety of
17	valuation methods, it wasn't just one

18 method. They went through the process 19 of looking at tangible book value and 20 so forth, but then also bench marked it 21 in terms of the industry, any similar 22 types of transactions that could be 23 found, although that's difficult to do. 24 And using all of that data for some 25 sense of what a reasonable number would

```
08-23-18
1
          be and that certainly fell well within
2.
3
          that margin.
4
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And that
5
          was -- and so -- and I think you
 6
          described an estimate of the
7
          considerations of this transaction for
8
          a policyholder is equivalent to about
9
          1.9 times three years of the
10
          policyholders' net premiums; is that
11
          right?
12
                DR. REED: Right.
13
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So that
14
          would be the three-year period prior to
15
          July 15, 2016. If you were a
16
          policyholder for three years, you'd get
17
          your premiums back times 1.9 as
18
          consideration for the transaction.
19
                DR. REED: That's what it will be
2.0
          equal to, that's not the actual formula
21
          that's used but that's about what it
22
          will be equal to.
23
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Right.
```

And so -- and you mentioned that there

are a number of -- large number of the

2.4

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          Board is policyholders, so they
3
         would --
4
                DR. REED: Yes.
5
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: -- you
 6
          know, receive that consideration --
7
                DR. REED: Yes.
8
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: -- as
9
          well. Is any member of the Board of
10
          Directors receiving anything else --
11
                DR. REED: No.
12
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: -- in this
13
          transaction? No financial
14
          consideration or anything else?
15
                DR. REED: No.
16
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Only
17
          whatever they would get as a
18
          policyholder otherwise.
19
                DR. REED: And the non-investment
2.0
          policyholders would receive nothing.
21
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you
22
          that's what I have. Thank you,
23
          Dr. Reed, for your testimony.
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

Amsler, he's the vice president of

The next witness is Edward

2.4

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          MLMIC and chief executive officer of
3
          MLMIC Services, Inc.
4
                MR. AMSLER: Good morning,
5
          Superintendent. Thank you for giving
 6
          me the opportunity to speak. Your
7
          summary of the transaction eliminated
8
          about five pages of my presentation.
9
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Great.
10
                MR. AMSLER: Which I think that
11
          will benefit you and everybody here, as
12
          well.
13
                I'm Edward Amsler and I'm Chief
14
          Executive Officer of MLMIC Services and
15
          and I'm also vice president of
16
          assistant treasurer and I've been
17
          associated with MLMIC in excess of 30
18
          years. And I know -- I was hoping you
19
          would say you don't look that old
2.0
          but...
21
                What I'm really thinking about
22
          is -- and I was involved in the
```

beginning about 40 years ago when it was formed by the physicians -- I'm sorry -- by the physicians -- and at

1	08-23	- 1	8																														
2		th	a t	5	ti	m	е	р	h	У	s	i	C I	i a	an	S		a	n	d	t	: h	е	n		h (0	sŗ	ב כ	i t	a	1 s	3
3		a n	d	h	e a	1	tl	n c	a	r	е		р:	r	o v	'ni	d	е	r	s	i	n		t	h	е	1	s t		аt	<i>:</i> e		
4		Αs	ic	de	f	r	o r	n	t	h	a	n	k:	ir	n g	Ī	У	0	u	ć	a n	n d		t	h	е	1	s t		аf	f		
5		fo	r	t	h e		0 I	p p	0	r	t	u :	n :	i t	: У	,	Ι	1	m]	n e	er	е		t	0		t á	a I	l k		to	D
6		уο	u	a i	bо	u	t	S	u	р	р	0	r	t:	i n	g		t	h	е	C	0	n	V	е	r	S	ic	o r	ח	0	f	
7		th	is	5	СО	m	ра	a n	У		f	r	0 I	m	i	t	S		С	u :	rr	: e	n	t		s ·	t	a t	Ξl	າ ຣ	;	a s	3
8		a	mι	ıt	u a	1	-	in	S	u	r	a:	n (C €	9	С	0	m	р	a ı	υŻ	7	t	0		a		s t	: c) C	: k		
9		СО	m p	ра	n y	,	7	v h	i	С	h	,	W d	a s	5	u	n	a	n	ir	n c	u	S	1	У	ć	a ·	d c	ΣĮ	o t	<i>:</i> e	d	
10		b y	t	: h	е	В	0 8	ar	d																								
11					I	f	-	Γ	С	а	n		jι	ı.	s t		m	a	k	е	C	n	е										
12		o b	se	er	v a	t	i	o n		r	е	1	a t	t:	ίv	e		t	0	1	t h	n e		q	u	e :	s ·	tj	ĹĆ	o n	ı S		
13		th	a t	5	a s	k	е	d	D	r	•		R e	Э 6	e o	l	r	е	g	a :	r c	di	n	g		t]	h (е					
14		O W	n e	er	s h	i	р	0	f		р	0	1:	i	сi	. е	S		a	n (b	b	е	n	е	f	i ·	t	ć	a s	;	a	
15		m u	tı	ıa	1	i	n s	s u	r	а	n	С	е	(CC	m	р	a	n	У			Α	n	d	-	i ·	t	(C C	ı u	10	t
16		bе	C	0	rr	е	c t	t	-	-		Ι	' I	m	S	u	r	е		S t	t ∈	e v	е		W	i.	1	1					
17		СО	rı	e e	сt		m e	9	i	n		t:	h:	is	5,		b	u	t		Γ	b	е	1	i	e ·	V	е	V	√ ∈	· •	re	3
18		o n	1 7	7	a l	1	7 0	vе	d		t	0]	h a	a v	е		f	0	u :	r												
19		n o	n -	- p	01	i	C Z	y h	0	1	d	е	r	r	n e	m m	b	е	r	S	,	В	0	a	r	d							
20		mе	m k	ре	rs			W	h	е	n	,	t l	h :	i s	;	С	0	m :	ра	a n	ιу		W	a	s		fo) 1	r m	ιe	d	
21		bа	c k	ζ	in		1 9	9 7	5		i	t	7	W 6	as	;	d	0	n	е	i	. n		t	h	е	i	aι	15	s p	ı,	C e	3
22		o f	n	n e	di	С	a .	L	S	0	С	i	e t	t <u>s</u>	Y	0	f		t	h e	Э	S	t	a	t	е	(o f	Ē	N	Ге	W	
23		Υo	r k	ζ,	a	n	d	S	0		h	a ·	V I	ir	n g	Ī	3	9		В	o a	ır	d		m	е	m !	b e	9 1	r s	;		
24		bе	C a	a m	е	i	m p	0 0	r	t	a	n	t	k	эε	c C	a	u	s	е	V	ı e		h	a	d		V 6	i E	ri	. 0	u s	3

25 territories covered, various

1	08-23	_	1	8																																		
2		s	р	е	C	ia	a l	. t	i	е	S	,		е	t		С	е	t	е	r	a	,		a ı	า	d		t I	h	r	0	u (g]	h			
3		t	h	е.	i.	r	ĉ	ı u	S	р	i	С	е	S		W	е	-	-		t	h	a	t	(d :	i	C .	t i	a	t	е	d	4	t l	h e)	
4		s	i	Z (е	(o f	:	t	h	е		В	0	a	r	d	,		m	0	S	t		0 :	f	1	t 1	h (е								
5		f	u :	n	C	t	i c	n	S		0	С	С	u	r	r	е	d		t	h	r	0	u	g l	n	†	t I	h (е								
6		е	X	е	C ·	u t	: i	. V	e		С	0	m	m	i	t	t	е	е	,		a	n	d	-	Ι	' r	n		S	u	r	е	ć	a s	S		
7		У	0	u		k r	า ด) W	,	f	r	0	m		У	0	u	r		е	Х	a	m	i	n a	a †	t:	i) I	n	S		0 .	V (e I	r		
8		t	h	е		yε	e a	ır	S	,		b	u	t		t	h	a	t	•	S		W	h	У	7	w e	Э]	h	a	V	е	;	S	C		
9		m	a:	n :	У	ć	ar	n d	l	t	h	a	t	•	s		W	h	У		S	0		m	a ı	ַ ב	У	ć	a:	r	е							
10		р	0	1.	i	C Z	y h	10	1	d	е.	r	S		i	s		b	е	С	a	u	S	е	(o :	f		t]	h	a	t						
11							N	10	W	,	i	t	•	S		-	_		Ι	•	1	1		t	a .	l 1	k	i	t (0		У	0 1	J				
12		а	b	0 .	u	t	t	: h	е		р	1	a	n		a	n	d		t	h	е		a	C	ηı	u I	i :	S.	i	t	i	0 :	n	ć	a n	n d	
13		W	е	•	1	1	C	c a	. 1	1		t	h	a	t		t	h	е		Ρ	r	0	р	0 8	5 6	e (b										
14		Т	r	a :	n	s a	a c	: t	i	0	n	,		i	f		W	е		С	a	n			Ι	3 1	u t	t		Ι	•	V	е					
15		s	u I	b ı	m	i t	t t	: е	d	l	a		W	r	i	t	t	е	n		S	t	a	t	e r	n e	e 1	J.	t		W	i	t:	h	†	t h	ni	S
16		W	h	i	c :	h	I	-	W	'n	1	1		i	n	С	0	r	р	0	r	a	t	е	d	1	h e	e :	r	е		V	e :	r}	b a	a l	. 1	У
17		b	u '	t		i t	_	a	n	S	W	е	r	S		a		1	0	t		0	f		t l	า €	Э	(d.	u	е	S	t.	i	10	n s	5	
18		t	h.	a ·	t	7	y c	u	Ĺ	m	a	У		h	a	V	е		a	n	d		С	0	V	e :	rs	S	į	a	1	1	(Э :	f	t	h	e
19		а	r	e i	a	S	t	: h	a	t		У	0	u		С	0	V	е	r	е	d		t	0	ć	a	(d (е	g	r	е	Э				
20							E	3 u	t		s	i	n	С	е		1	9	7	4	,		t	h	is	5	(C (1 C	m	р	a	n :	У	ŀ	n a	ıs	
21		b	е	e :	n	ć	a	N	е	W		Y	0	r	k		S	t	a	t	е		d	0	m :	i	С :	i.	1 (е	d							
22		С	0 1	m j	p.	a r	JΖ	⁷ ,		W	е	•	V	е		b	е	е	n		a	n		a	d r	n :	i t	t ·	t (е	d		С	а:	rı	ri	е.	r
23		u	n	d (e.	r	t	: h	е		j	u	r	i	s	d	i	С	t	i	0	n		0	f	†	t l	n:	i	S								
24		D	e j	р	a.	rt	c n	n e	n	t				W	е		h	a	V	е		b	е	е	n	†	t l	า :	r	0	u	g	h					
25		С	r	i	S	e s	5	а	f	f	0	r	d	a	b	i	1	i	t	У				W	е]	h a	a '	V	е		b	е	e 1	n			

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          through crises of availability and
3
          we're still here. And we think we've
4
          done a pretty good job accomplishing
5
          that, so you have to ask yourself why
 6
          now are you doing this. And that's a
7
          good question, I think it's a question
8
          and one that we should be in a position
9
          to answer because that's the question
10
          that our Board asked, essentially.
11
                Let me give you a little bit of
12
          my personal background so you have that
13
          in the record. I'm a past Chairman of
14
          the National Association which is the
15
          Medical Professional Liability
16
          Association, formally the PIAA. I
17
          earned my undergraduate degree from St.
18
          Lawrence and I'm -- I'm so sorry -- and
19
          a trustee emeritus of St. Lawrence
2.0
          University. And I received my juris
21
          doctorate degree from Syracuse
22
          University, although after listening to
23
          Dr. Reed's curriculum, I feel a little
24
          inadequate.
25
                Going beyond that, let me say --
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          the big question that you're asking
          what -- you know, why did we do this?
3
          First question that came about. We're
4
5
          sort of at a point of inflexion for
 6
          this company in this market, in this
7
          state, in the provision of healthcare
8
          and across the board. And what is that
 9
          point of reflexion. In the market
10
          we've seen a contraction of healthcare
11
          providers, there are limited number of
12
          physicians practicing independently and
13
          actually purchasing one policy for
14
          themselves. They're growing
15
          increasingly into groups. They're
16
          growing increasingly into employment
17
          situations and hospitals. They're
18
          growing increasingly into in the
19
          provision of medical care to the New
2.0
          York State citizens through these large
21
          groups. These larger groups who have
22
          different requirements than the
23
          individual practitioner. When we sold
2.4
          a policy originally $1 million or maybe
```

\$1.3 million, at that time we, you know

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          that was adequate for the physicians,
3
          these larger groups require larger
4
          levels of coverage. We thought about
5
          that, how do we go about doing that.
 6
          As the marketplace has changed, we saw
7
          the advanced come -- in terms of
8
          medical liability insurance, we saw the
 9
          advent of risk retention groups enter
10
          into this market. And advent from 1984
11
          in the change in the federal law which
12
          permitted risk retention groups. Risk
13
          retention groups can into the market
14
          place there, there prices aren't
15
          controlled, as you know, premiums are
16
          established by the superintendent in
17
          this state. No one establishes their
18
          premiums. No one establishes their
19
          capital capacity to write this
2.0
          business. They have a history of --
21
          some of them have a history of coming
22
          in and leaving early. There are many
23
          legitimate risk retention groups that
2.4
          are out there as well. But it also is
```

field day for illegitimate competition,

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          it's something that we have faced. We
3
          have witnessed during ten years, I
4
          believe from 2007 to 2017, a decrease
5
          in our premium volume from over $700
 6
          million down to just below $400 million
7
          during that time. I think as Dr. Reed
8
          pointed out, we've had about 40
 9
          competitors for this business. We've
10
          witnessed the market share that we had
11
          inside of New York decrease down to
12
          about 26 percent from about over 40
13
          percent.
14
                So it is a highly competitive
15
          environment and then if we look at
16
          this -- we looked at the market, the
17
          Board looked at it and said well, here
18
          we are in this situation. We're losing
19
          policyholders. We're providing a
2.0
          service as a mutual to our
21
          policyholders and what we provide is a
22
          service of financial security. We're
23
          giving physicians, hospitals, dentists
2.4
          financial security in malpractice
```

litigation, which ultimately benefits

```
1 08-23-18
```

2 patients who are injured as a result of 3 negligence. That's what we do. And we

4 have done it for 40 years. 5 The next question is, are we 6 needed in that capacity. And if we are 7 needed, how do we go about providing 8 that service. Well, the first thing we 9 said was we have all this competition 10 coming in that is price driven. 11 Board looked at the price driven 12 competition, we see the number of 13 insureds going down, we see the number 14 of competitors increasing, we see the 15 financial -- the financial security as 16 being supplied by a lot of our 17 competitors being inadequate, you know, 18 in this environment. And what 19 policyholders are we serving now, it's 2.0 becoming less and less. So the point 21 of inflexion in the market seemed to be 22 there and then the point of inflexion 23 interestingly, and perhaps ironically, 2.4 from the financial health of the 25 company is the opposite. Our financial

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          health as a result from writing
3
          premiums and profit, but rather
4
          resulted from the reserve redundancies
5
          which was a national phenomenon, nobody
 6
          had thought it was going to happen, it
7
          happened. And it also resulted from
8
          good investment philosophy, very
 9
          conservative investment philosophy
10
          throughout the entire recession,
11
          throughout the drama of the stock
12
          market in '08. We lost very, very
13
          little money. We were successfully
14
          investing. And in fact, it was
15
          Dr. Reed, a member of the board --
16
          chair of our finance committee and rode
17
          us through those days. So our
18
          financial health was a result of how,
19
          you know, we ran the company, and yet
2.0
          at the same time the demand for our
21
          product seems to be going down, the
22
          demand for the mutual service seems to
23
          be going down.
                          The need for greater
2.4
          capacity in the marketplace clearly was
```

there, and how do we keep that with a

1	\cap	0	- 2	2		1	0
⊥	U	0		\mathcal{L}	_		0

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

2 mission to serve financial security for

3 the physicians, hospitals, dentists

4 inside New York State.

states.

5 You asked a question of Dr. Reed 6 earlier about the initial questions 7 regarding the overture from Medical 8 Protective. Medical Protective is 9 confusing because they really have two 10 vehicles. One is a national insurance 11 company, Medical Protective and the 12 other one is Risk Retention Group. I 13 think the thing that you're familiar 14 with is the Risk Retention Group that 15 writes some business inside New York, 16 writes some businesses in all the

Medical Protective as an admitted carrier does not write in New York and it is not an admitted carrier. Medical Protective we had a relationship with Berkshire and with the folks at Medical Protective because they purchased the Princeton Insurance Company, I think it was in 2011 as Dr. Reed pointed out,

1	08-23	- 1	8																														
2	ć	a n	d	s	0	W	е	k	n	е	W	7	wł	n c)	t	h	е	У	,	w e	e r	: e	,		W	е		h	a c	l	a	
3	,	vе	rу	7	g c	0	d	r	e e	1	a	t:	i	o r	n s	h	i	р	,	W	it	t h	1	t	h	е	m		a	n c	l	w e	
4		li	k e	d	t	h	е	ir		а	p:	p:	r) a	a C	h		a	n	d	t	t h	ı e	i	r								
5]	рh	il	. 0	s c	р	h	У,		s	0	1	w l	า ∈	e n		t	h	e	У	1	Εi	. r	S	t		С	a:	m	е	t	0	
6	1	u s	W	е	1	i	S	t e	n	е	d		t	Э	t	h	е	m		b ·	u t	_	t	h	е		k	е	У				
7	(di	ff	e	re	n	С	е	t	h	е	r	е	V	≀a	S		t	h	i	S	N	7 0	u	1	d		m	a	k e	<u> </u>	u s	
8	ė	a	ра	r	t,		m	a k	е		t	h:	is	S	С	0	m	р	a:	n į	У	,	t	h	i	S		m	u	tι	ı a	1	
9	·	СО	mр	a	n y	,		t h	ıi	s		N (e 1	N	Y	0	r	k		f	0 (cu	l S	е	d		С	0 :	m į	рa	ın	У	
10	ä	a	ра	r	t	0	f	M	ſе	d	i	C a	a .	1	Ρ	r	0	t	е	C	t:	Ĺ∇	<i>r</i> e	,		W	h	i	C	h	i	s	
11	ė	a	n a	t	ic	n	a	1	С	0	m :	р	a ı	u Z	7	W	i	t	h		a	r	: e	g	i	0	n	a	1				
12	:	fo	c u	l S	а	n	d	W	те		W	a i	n t	t∈	e d		-	_		t:	h e	9	В	0	a	r	d						
13	1	mе	m b	е	rs		t	h c	u	g	h	t	-	it	-	i	m	р	е	r	a t	: i	. V	e		t	h	a	t	V	ı e		
14	(СО	n t	i	n u	е.		t h	ı a	t]	m :	is	SS	зi	0	n		0	f	S	S 6	er	V	i	n	g		N	e w	J		
15	,	Υo	r k	-	in	s	u	re	e d	s		V.	iá	a	a		N	е	W		Υ	o r	k		a	d	m	i	t	t∈	e d		
16	(са	rr	i	еr	,		a r	ı d		t	h a	a t	t '	s		W	h	0	,	w e	9	а	r	е	•			S	0			
17	7	w h	e n	l	w e	:	t	a l	. k	е	d	•	t	O	t	h	е	m		a .	b d	วบ	ιt		i	t		a	n	d			
18	7	w h	e n	l	w e	:	t	a l	. k	е	d		t	C	Μ	е	d	i	С	a	1	F	r	0	t	е	С	t	i	v	<u> </u>		
19	ė	a n	d	m	e t		W	it	: h		t	h (е	f	Ē 0	1	k	s	,	a '	t	E	3 e	r	k	S	h	i	r	e ,		w e	
20	•	ех	рr	· e	s s	е	d	t	h	а	t	•	t	Э	t	h	е	m	,		to	o t	: a	. 1	1	У							
21	1	u n	d e	r	st	0	0	d	a	n	d		t l	า ∈) }		С	a	m	е	k	o a	ı C	k		a	n	d		s a	ιi	d	
22	7	w e	11		h e	r	е	່ ຣ	5	а		d:	i:	f f	Ē е	r	е	n	t		i	d e	a		f	0	r		У	0 U	1.		
23	7	Αn	d	t	h e	!	i	d e	a		W	a i	S	t	. 0		g	0	,	W.	i t	t h	1	N	Ι	С	0		a	s			
24	,	уо	u '	V	е	d	е	s c	r	i	b	e (d			Α	n	d		Ι	' r	n	n	0	t		g	0	i	n ç	J	to	

go through a lot of these because you

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          know it already. Go with NICO -- why
3
          did we go with NICO and Berkshire
4
          Hathaway. Well, for a couple of
5
          reasons. Number one, Berkshire, why
 6
          would anybody have an interest in this
7
          company, you know, this is a single
8
          writer of mostly occurrence policies in
9
          a single state in a highly volatile
10
          long tail line of business.
11
                Now in terms of an investment.
12
          That's probably all the elements of a
13
          negative aspect to an investment, so
14
          why would Berkshire have this, that's
15
          the first question we asked them.
16
          Well, why they have an interest is they
17
          like, number one, the way we run the
18
          company. Number two, what we've done
19
          so far, the relationship with our
2.0
          insureds. Number three, they like
21
          writing long tail lines of business
22
          that are volatile, right. What we
23
          liked about Berkshire was that they
2.4
          were good to their commitment. When
25
          they said they let their companies run,
```

1	08-23-	-18																										
2	+	the	y l	et		th	е	ir		C	o n	ηp	a	n :	i∈	e s		rι	ı n	١.			I	n	f	a	сt	-,
3	ć	a t	the	t	i	mе		₩ ∈)	w e	e r	î e		d :	i s	5 C	u	S S	si	n	g		t:	h i	. S		i t	5
4	7	was	a	На	ır	v a	r	d	b	u s	si	. n	е	s s	5	r	е	v :	i e	W s		r	i	g l	ı t		0 r	ì
5	7	tha	t s	u b	j	ес	t	,	W	h i	i c	c h		W á	a s	5	S	u ŗ	o p	0	r	t	i ·	v e	٠,			
6	7	whi	сh	οu	ır	В	0	ar	d d	1	ſ ∈	e a	d	(dι	ır	i	n (3	t	h	е		CC	u	r	se)
7	C	o f	its	Ö	l e	li	b	er	a	ti	i c	n	S	,	S	s u	р	р	o r	t	i	V	е	C	f		tł	n e
8	:	ide	a ;	Ве	r	k s	h	ir	e e	ć	a s	5	a	(CC	n	g	1 (o m	ı e	r	a	t	е	1	е	ts	5
9	†	the	ir	m a	ı n	a g	е	rs	,	t	t h	ı e	i	r	C	CO	m	ра	a n	i	е	s		rι	ın			
10	7	the	mse	lv	e e	S	a	n c	1	re	e p	0	r	ts	5	b	a	c]	k									
11	;	fin	anc	iа	1	l y	•																					
12				Sc)	g e	t	ti	. n	g	â	l W	a	У	f	r	0	m	t	. h	е	,	w.	h c	1	е		
13	=	inv	est	. m ∈	n	t	р	hi	. 1	0.5	S C	р	h	У	ć	a f	1	0 8	a t		a	n	d	t	: h	. i	nç	j s
14	-	lik	e t	h a	ιt	,	t	h a	ı t	V	v 6	a s		1 6	9.5	SS		ir	n p	0	r	t	a :	n t	-	t	0	
15	1	u s	tha	n	i	t	W	a s	5	h c	O M	I	a	re	9	t	h	e <u>-</u>	У	g	0	i:	n	g	t	. 0		
16	:	let	u s	C	0	n t	i	nυ	ı e	t	. c)	S	e i	ר ז	7 e		t l	n e	<u>}</u>	m	i	s	s i	. 0	n		
17	t	tha	t w	е	h	a v	е			Αr	n c	1	W	е	t	h	0	u ç	g h	ιt								
18	1	Ber	ksh	ir	e e	-	-	а	n	d	V	<i>i</i> е		m e	e t	:	W	i t	t h	l	W	a	r	r∈	e n			
19	1	Buf	fet	f	r	o m		Ве	er	k s	s h	ıi	r	е	ć	a t		G (СН	ΙΑ	Ι	N		a r	n d	L		
20	†	tal	k e d	l t	. 0	t	h	e n	l	a k) C	u	t	1	t h	ı e	S	е	t	h	i	n	g	s,		У	ο ι	1
21]	kno	w.	Н	0 I	W	d	0	W	е	k	n	0	W	t	h	a	t	i	n		t :	h	е				
22	:	fut	ure	: S	0	mе	t	hi	n	g'	' S	5	i	sı	n '	t		g (эi	n	g		t	0				
23	(ch a	n g e	,	У	o u	•	r∈	9	g	o i	. n	g	1	to)	С	h a	a n	g	е		У	ο ι	ır			
24	ľ	min	d.	Ŋ	Ге	11	,	i	f	7	y c	u		1 0) C	k		a t	t	t	h	е		h i	. S	t	0 1	ĵу

of Berkshire that doesn't happen and

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          their commitment to us verbally, and
3
          otherwise, has been consistent
4
          throughout this entire process. So we
5
          felt if we were going to have a partner
 6
          in this process, and going forward
7
          basis, this would be the best thing to
8
          do. Now, what did it do do for our
 9
          mutual policyholders?
10
                Well, mutual policyholders are in
11
          a situation where it gave them an
12
          opportunity to unlock the interests
13
          they had in this company, financial
14
          interests. We talk a lot about value
15
          in this transaction. Finances is only
16
          one portion of the value, as we see it
17
          as a Board. The finances is one -- the
18
          financial aspect is one element of that
19
          value. One element of value that this
2.0
          gave our owners, which prescribed by
21
          statute who qualifies for it, but it
22
          gave our owners the ability to unlock
23
          and liquidate the asset they had. Now,
2.4
          you're going to make the argument,
```

well, why do you just do it though

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          dividends. Well, we've given out
3
          dividends in the past but there are
4
          perimeters to dividends that you can
5
          give. You have to have financial
 6
          security. If you take all the money
7
          out and give it out as dividends, then
8
          you don't have adequate financial
9
          security. Well, this transaction
10
          permits us to give financial security
11
          through the reinsurance program through
12
          NICO.
13
                I have probably gone off n three
14
          different tangents but I'll try to get
15
          back on course here so --
16
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And you're
17
          getting close to your 15 minutes.
18
                MR. AMSLER: Sure. We closed in
19
          on -- and I can go 20 minutes but
2.0
          that's all right.
21
                We closed in on the thought that,
22
          you know, that this transaction from
23
          our perspective, and this Board's
2.4
```

25

perspective having witnessed this over

40 years, was at a point of inflexion,

1	0 0		1 0
1	$\cap \Omega$	_ ′) '\ _	- 1 2
	00	-23-	T ()

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

2 this was a perfect marriage for us and 3 for our Board and giving them financial and other benefits off into the future. 4 5 That's the basis of the decision. 6 think, you know, we've complied with 7 the statute. Statute is very, very 8 difficult, as your staff well knows and 9 I think we've complied with the statute 10 throughout, so I'm not going to repeat 11 all the elements that we've done to 12 comply with it.

I will answer any questions that you have but before I do that, I just make one comment: This -- over these 30, 40 years that I have dealt with this insurance department at the company, this has been for the insurance department and the efforts put in by your staff -- in this type of environment it's easy to have puffery for your staff. Your staff has worked nights, mornings and weekend on a very, very difficult transaction and we've had our arguments, we've had our

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          disagreements, but the fact is, it has
3
          never been as a result of lack of
4
          effort. I thank you and I thank the
5
          Department so much for your efforts and
 6
          I ask you to approve this transaction.
7
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO:
                                        Thank you.
8
          And thank you especially for the
 9
          comments about the staff because the
10
          work of this Department could not be
11
          done without them and they're the
12
          people to my right, as well as the
13
          people who work for them. So I too am
14
          grateful for their hard work and
15
          effective work, including being
16
          difficult and making sure that the
17
          Insurance Law is followed and that
18
          policyholders and the public are
19
          protected, so -- and that's really what
2.0
          we're here about.
21
                So just a few questions,
22
          Mr. Amsler. The -- you mentioned that
23
          a main, you know, part of this
2.4
          transaction that was important to the
```

Board was the continuation of MLMIC

1	08-23-18
2	post transaction effectively continuing
3	the same with its commitment but I
4	guess with the new shareholder, right?
5	MR. AMSLER: Correct.
6	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And you
7	mentioned that, you know, MLMIC is a
8	New York admitted carrier and so
9	and, you know, does MLMIC post
10	transaction have every intention to
11	continue as a New York admitted
12	carrier?
13	MR. AMSLER: Absolutely.
14	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And have
15	you heard anything from anybody at
16	MLMIC or from Berkshire to the contrary
17	of that?
18	MR. AMSLER: Absolutely not.
19	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And so
20	we've talked a little bit about our
21	RRG's which are these risk retention
22	groups and, you know, part of what I
23	have to consider is not just the
24	interest of policyholders but also the
25	interests of the public which also

1	08-23	-18
2		includes the claimants and the entire
3		industry in New York and I will tell
4		you something that I'm sure you know,
5		because I've said it before, is that
6		RG's are a different animal than an
7		admitted carrier. It was mentioned
8		before they're not subject to the
9		same to the regulation by the
10		Department which means they don't have
11		the requirements of the capital that we
12		require. And the capital that we
13		require and the reserves and everything
14		else has put MLMIC in the position it
15		is, which it has surplus to be able to,
16		you know, protect policyholders. Our
17		RRGs do not are not subject to our
18		premium review in terms of the rates
19		that they would charge and they're not
20		subject to oversight and that also
21		means that if an RRG goes under, and
22		we've seen that happen, in New York and
23		elsewhere, when RRGs go under there's
24		no protection for either the
25		policyholders or the claimants who are

1	08-23	8 – 1	8																																
2		t h	ιе		ре	e c	р	1	е	1	w ł	n c)	a	r	е		С	1	a	i	m	iı	ח כ	3	t	h	a	t		t	h	e <u>3</u>	Y	
3		₩ ∈	r	е	=	in	j	u	r	e (d	k	ΣУ	7	n	е	g	1	i	g	е	n	C €	9	а	ın	d		m	е	d	i	C a	a l	
4		m a	1	р	ra	ас	: t	i	С	е			Τ	' h	е	r	е	•	s		a		gι	1 6	ar	a	n	t	е	е		f	u r	n d	L
5		in	ı	t	h e	9	S	t	a	t (е	C	o f		N	е	W		Υ	0	r	k	ć	a r	n d	l	t	h	a	t					
6		g u	ıa	r	a r	n t	. е	е		f	u r	n c	h	d	. 0	е	S		n	0	t		a p	o I	o 1	- У	,	t	0		R	R	G s	3	
7		sc)	р	0 -	li	. C	У	h	Ο.	1 (d€	e r	S		a	n	d		С	1	a	ir	n a	a n	ı t	S		a	r	е		ο ι	ı t	
8		w h	ιе	n	t	t h	е		R.	R (G	j	i s	;	0	u	t				S	0	-		-	S	0		У	0	u				
9		k n	0	W	,	У	0	u	1	V	е	n	n e	n	t	i	0	n	е	d		S	0]	r t	5	0	f								
10		dу	'n	a:	m :	ic	S	,		b i	u t	Ī.	а	ιg	a	i	n	,		Ι		W	a ı	n t	5	t	. 0		j	u	S	t			
11		e m	ıρ	h	a s	s i	. Z	е		t I	h e	9	i	. m	p	0	r	t	a	n	С	е	†	t l	n a	ιt	,		У	0	u				
12		k n	0	W	-			a	n	d	Ţ	v ∈	9	S	t	i	1	1		h	a	V	е	ć	a	1	0	t		t	0		g)	
13		th	ır	0	u (g h	L	i	n	(d e	e t	: e	r	m	i	n	i	n	g		t	h:	i s	5										
14		tr	a	n	s a	ас	: t	i	0	n	,	k	o u	ιt		i	f		t	h	i	s	†		c a	ın	S	a	С	t	i	0	n		
15		wi	. 1	1	k	эе	c C	0	m	е	ć	a r	ì	R	R	G		t	h	е	r	е		i s	5	n	. 0		W	a	У		tł	n a	. t
16		I	W	0	u I	ld	l	е	V	e i	n	C	CC	n	S	i	d	е	r		a	p	р :	ר כ) V	'ni	n	g		i	t				
17		b e	e C	a	u s	s e	!	i	t	1	w () l	ı 1	. d		a	b	s	0	1	u	t	e .	Lz	Į	n	. 0	t		b	е		ir	า	
18		th	ιе		ir	n t	. е	r	е	s ·	t	C) f	:	е	i	t	h	е	r		р	0 .	Li	i c	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	s	С	r
19		th	ιе		pι	ı b	1	i	С	•																									
20						S	0		Ι	ć	a r	n	h	0	р	е	f	u	1		0	f	ć	a t	-	1	е	a	S	t		У	ο ι	ır	
21		СС	m	m	e r	n t	s		i:	n	t	Ξ €	e r	m	S		0	f		t	0		t l	1 6	9	е	X	t	е	n	t		tł	пi	s
22		is	3	a :	p I	pr	. 0	V	е	d	7	v l	n a	ιt		W	0	u	1	d		h	a p	o I) e	n									
23		th	ιе	r	e a	a f	t	е	r			(Са	n		У	0	u		j	u	s	t	-		-	У	0	u		k	n	0 1	N,	
24		I	a	s	k e	e d	l	t	h	i	S		o f	:	D	r			R	е	е	d	1	_ () C	,		У	0	u		k	n	O W	,

the Board may -- you're on the Board as

1	08-23-18
2	well?
3	MR. AMSLER: No.
4	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You're not
5	on the Board.
6	Were you present for the
7	presentation?
8	MR. AMSLER: Absolutely.
9	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So can you
10	just, from your memory, the
11	presentation by KBW with respect to,
12	you know, what I put in the statutory
13	terms is the fairness of the purchase
14	price.
15	MR. AMSLER: Sure.
16	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And if you
17	could just speak a little to that as to
18	what that presentation was and how it
19	did or did not inform the Board's
20	determination.
21	MR. AMSLER: Sure. One of the
22	concerns that the Board had was, you
23	know, here we have this offer from
24	Berkshire which, you know, in our

estimate it looked legitimate, it

1	08-23-18
2	looked appropriate in terms of value,
3	in terms of dollars, so the question
4	was let's get somebody from the outside
5	to give an opinion as to the
6	reasonableness of this offer. Is this
7	offer reasonable on the metrics that ar
8	investment advisor would tell us. So
9	we engaged with KBW as a financial
10	advisor to advise us on the
11	reasonableness of this offer and they
12	went through a series of analytics or
13	metrics that investment advisors use,
14	including analysis of direct premium
15	written, expense ratios, descriptive
16	and descriptions of competitive alike
17	transactions that have occurred. All
18	the elements, I think there are four
19	elements involved, they're included in
20	our written testimony, as to what they
21	went through to give us an analysis as
22	to whether or not this was in a range
23	of reasonableness for the Board to
24	consider.
25	The Board also knew at that time

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          that we were going to have -- that you,
3
          as a superintendent, were going to have
4
          an independent analysis by a financial
5
          advisor to you as to the
 6
          appropriateness of the transaction
7
          financially on behalf of the
8
          policyholders and the people of the
 9
          State of New York. So our concern at
10
          that point was before we got to that
11
          point, before we got to the situation
12
          where you were going to do this
13
          analysis, is this reasonable. And they
14
          concluded, and advised the Board, that
15
          it was a reasonable offer and that's
16
          when the Board decided to move forward.
17
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. And
18
          the actual dollar amount -- so there's
19
          a formula then, but the actual dollar
2.0
          amount of the purchase price was set
21
          sometime this year in 2018?
22
                MR. AMSLER: Correct.
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And that's
23
2.4
          that $2.5 billion amount?
```

MR. AMSLER: Correct.

1	08-23	3 – 1	. 8																													
2						SĮ	JΡ	Ε	R	I	N :	ΓΕ	ΞΝ	I D	Ε	N	Т	7	V	JΙ	L	0	:		Н	0	W	(d i	i d		
3		th	a	t	а	m c	o u	n	t		g e	e t	t	а	r	r	i	V	e c	d	a	t	?									
4						ΜF	₹.		A.	Μ	S I	LE	ΞΕ	₹:			S	u I	re	٠.			Τŀ	1 €)	0	r	i	g j	i n	a	1
5		рu	ır	сh	a	se	9	р	r	i	C (Э	V	ı a	S		d	e s	SO	cr	i	b	e d	þ	а	. S						
6		ta	n	gi	b	1 €	9	G	A	Α	Ρ	ŀ) C	0	k		V	a .	lι	າ ∈	:	р	lι	15	5	\$	1	0 (Э			
7		тi	. 1	li	0	n.	•		Т	h	е	(d i	. f	f	i	С	u .	1 t	- У	7	W	i t	: h	1	t	h	a t	t	W	a	S
8		it		di	d	n '	't	,		a	S	7	уС	u	r		S	ta	a f	f	.	р	0 2	i r	n t	е	d	(Dι	ı t	,	
9		it		di	d	n '	't		g	i	V	Э	t	: h	е		р	0.	li	LC	: У	h	0 -	Lc	d e	r	s	ć	аr	า		
10		op	р	or	t	u r	ni	t	У		t	0	k	n	0	W	,	w l	h a	a t		t	h a	a t	-	W	a	s	Ç	g 0	i	n g
11		tc)	bе		f	or		W	h	a 1	t	t	: h	е	У	,	w e	e 1	: e	<u> </u>	g	0 :	i r	ı g		t	0	7	v 0	t	е
12		o n	l	u n	t	i]	L	a	f	t	e :	r	t	: h	е	У		h a	a c	d	t	0	7	J C	t	е						
13						Sc)	W	е		Sã	a t	t	d	. 0	W	n			Ί	' W	0	t	t h	ıi	n	g	S	ł	ı a	d	
14		h a	р	ре	n	e c	d	i	n		t l	h e	9	i	n	t	е	r	in	n ,		t	w ()	b	i	g					
15		th	i	n g	s			N	u:	m .	b e	e 1	r	0	n	е	,	(οι	ır		G	ΑZ	A E		t	а	n	g i	i b	1	е
16		bс	0	k	V	a l	l u	е		h	a (d	i	. n	С	r	е	a s	s e	e c	l	s	u k) S	s t	a	n	t:	iέ	a l	1	У
17		b e	e C	a u	s	е	0	f		r	e :	s e	e r	V	е		d	e ¹	v e	e 1	. 0	р	m e	e r	ı t		a	n	d			
18		in	v	e s	t	m e	e n	t		i	n	C (o n	ı e	,		е	s s	s e	e n	ιt	i	a .	l]	- У	•						
19						Тŀ	ı e		0	t	h e	9 1	r	t	h	i	n	g	t	: h	а	t	ł	l a	ар	р	е	n e	∋ (Ĺ	W	a s
20		th	е	1	е	gi	i s	1	а	t	u :	re	€	а	n	d		t l	h e)	g	0	V	e 1	n	m	е	n t	t			
21		si	. g	n e	d	j	i n	t	0		1 8	a r	M	L	a	V	е	rı	n e	' و	s		l a	ā V	J,		W	h:	i (c h		
22		h a	d	a		n e	e g	a	t	i	V	Э	\in	f	f	е	С	t	C	o n	l	0	u 1	2	r	е	s	e :	r٦	v e	S	
23		a n	d	I	Ρ	N F	₹.			Α	n (d	S	5 0		W	е	1	n e	e ∈	d	е	d	t	. 0		q	u a	a r	n t	i	fу
24		bс	t	h	t	h c) S	е		t	h:	iı	n ç	J S				O 1	n c	c e	<u>:</u>	t	h d) S	s e		t	h:	ir	n g	s	
25		W C	r	<u> </u>	α	11 2	a n	+	i	f	i 4	<u> </u>	4	h	7.7		M	T. ľ	VI T	- (,	\circ	n	Т	່. ລ	7.7	۵	γı	n 4	_ '	q	

```
1
   08-23-18
2.
          Law, etcetera, we sat down with
3
          Berkshire and said well, here is the
4
          current tangible GAAP book value and
5
          here is the effect of Laverne's Law as
 6
          the actuaries see it. We agreed upon
7
          that and agreed upon the 2.502.
8
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And do you
9
          remember what timeframe that was or the
10
          as-of date?
11
                MR. AMSLER: Does anybody
12
          remember?
13
               SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Maybe
14
          MLMIC knows that?
15
                MR. AMSLER: I assume it was at
```

I don't have --

the time that we -- we'll supply it if

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.

19 That's fine.

16

18

25

MR. AMSLER: I don't have it off
the top of my head. I do know that,
unfortunately for Berkshire, but
unfortunately for us, the value has
benefitted us as of this date. Now by

the time of closing --

- 1 08-23-18
- 2 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Right. So
- 3 the 2.5 million was determined sometime
- 4 earlier in the year and that was going
- 5 to be my question, if it was determined
- 6 today, it would be lower but --
- 7 MR. AMSLER: Probably. Because
- 8 the bottom market has decreased because
- 9 of investment income increasing. That
- 10 would have that effect, but, you know,
- it's still in the range and Berkshire
- 12 committed to it. They were willing to
- take that market risk, that investment
- 14 risk no matter what it was between then
- and closure and they did take that
- 16 risk.
- 17 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
- 18 That's what I had. Thank you.
- MR. AMSLER: Thank you very much.
- I appreciate your time.
- 21 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you,
- Mr. Amsler. Thank you.
- So the next witness we have is
- 24 Thomas Ryan who is principal consulting
- actuary from MLMIC.

1 08-23-18 2. Mr. Ryan, please. 3 I may have more difficulty asking 4 you questions as an actuary. 5 MR. RYAN: Good morning. My name 6 is Thomas Ryan. I'd would like to 7 thank the superintendent for the 8 opportunity to testify today. I'm 9 testifying today in support of the 10 Medical Liability Insurance Company, 11 which I'll refer to as MLMIC, requests 12 that the New York State Superintendent 13 of Financial Services approve MLMIC's

14

15

16

17

The proposed sponsored conversion includes the acquisition by National Indemnity Company, which I'll refer to as NICO, pursuant to an amended and restated acquisition agreement dated February 23, 2018 between NICO and MLMIC.

plan of conversion to convert from a

property casualty mutual insurance

company to a property and casualty

I refer to the conversion of

stock insurance company.

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          MLMIC to a stock company as the
3
          Conversion.
4
                I refer to the acquisition of
5
          MLMIC by NICO as the Acquisition. I
 6
          will refer to the Conversion and
7
          Acquisition jointly as a Proposed
8
          Transaction.
9
                I have previously submitted a
10
          written statement in connection with
11
          today's hearing and I adopt that
12
          written statement in full.
13
                By way of personal background,
14
          I'm a Principal and Consulting Actuary
15
          at Milliman, a leading actuarial and
16
          consulting firm. I have been at
17
          Milliman since 1997 and I focus on
18
          projects involving rate making, loss
19
          reserving, and reinsurance.
2.0
          specialize in the review of claim
21
          liabilities for very large financial
22
          services firms and have read the
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

analyses of some of the largest P&C

I'm a member in good standing and

insurers and reinsurers in the world.

23

2.4

1	08-23	3 –	1 8	}																															
2		F	e 1	. 1	0	W	С	f		t i	h e	Э	С	: a	s	u	a	1	t <u>:</u>	У	P	C	t	u	a	r	i	a	1						
3		S	0 0	ci	е	t <u>s</u>	Y	a	n	d	ć	a	m	ιe	m	b	е	r	(t c	=	Α	m	е	r	i	С	a:	n						
4		А	c a	a d	le	m <u>s</u>	Y	0	f		Α	c t	c u	a	r	i	е	S																	
5						-	Γ	r	е	С	e :	i١	<i>7</i> e	d		m	У		b a	a c	c h	ιе	1	0	r		0	f		s	C I	i∈	e n	C	е
6		а	t	t	h	е	M	I e	b	b		Ιr	ı s	t	i	t	u	t	е	() f		N	a	V	a	1								
7		Α	rc	c h	i	t€	e c	: t	u	r	е	•																							
8						-	Γ	h	a	V	е	k	ре	е	n		a		C	o r	n S	u	1	t	i	n	g	i	a	C f	tι	ıε	ır	У	
9		t	0	M	L	M I	ΙC	;	f	0	r	(o v	e	r		2	0		у е	e a	ır	S				I	n		t]	h á	a t	-		
10		r	01	. е	,	-	Γ	h	a	V	е	I	o r	· e	V	i	0	u	s.	1 5	7	р	r	0	V	i	d	е	d	ı	t	Э			
11		Μ	LΜ	1 I	С	ć	ас	: t	u	a	r	i a	a 1		0	р	i	n	i	o r	าร	5	0	n		b	e	h.	a	1 :	f	C) f	:	
12		Μ	i l	- 1	i	m a	a n	l	r	е	g a	a 1	c d	li	n	g		t	h e	9	ĉ	ιd	е	q	u	a	С	У		0 :	f				
13		Μ	LM	1 I	С	١ ,	5	1	0	S	S	1	c e	s	е	r	V	е	s																
14						-	Γ	m	0	S	t	1	: e	C	е	n	t	1	У	Ι) I	0	V	i	d	е	d		a:	n					
15		0	рi	n	i	0 1	n	f	0	r	I	ΜI	_ M	ΙI	С		f	0	r	t	: h	е		У	е	a	r		D	e (C (e n	ı b) e	r
16		3	1,		2	0 3	1 7	•			A ·	t	t	. h	а	t		t	iг	n e	€,		Ι		С	0	n	С	1	u (d e	e c	ŀ		
17		t	h a	ı t		Μ]	LM	ΙI	С	•	S	1	c e	S	е	r	V	е	s	r	n a	ιk	е		a		r	е	a	s	o r	n a	ı b	1	е
18		р	rc	V	·i	s:	iс	n		f	0 :	r	M	ΙL	Μ	Ι	С	•	s	j	ີ່ເ	ιt	u	r	е										
19		0	b l	i	g	a t	ιi	. 0	n	S			I	n		f	0	r	m e	e (d	t	h	i	S		0]	р	i	n.	i(o r	ì,		Ι
20		r	e 1	i	е	d	а	s		r	e:	s e	e r	. V	i	n	g		m e	e t	t h	0	d	S	,										
21		а	s s	s u	m	p t	ιi	. 0	n	S	ć	a r	n d	l	s	е	1	е	C †	t i	L c	n	S		С	0	n	S	i	s '	t€	e r	ı t		
22		W	it	: h		А	c t	u	a	r	i	a I	L	S	t	a	n	d	a :	r	d s	5	0	f		Ρ	r	a	С	t.	i (ວ €	<u> </u>	a	S
23		р	rc	m	ıu	1 <	g a	ιt	е	d		k	ЭΫ	,	t	h	е		Α	c t	เ	ı a	r	i	a	1		S	t	a i	n (d ē	ır	· d	s
24		R	O 8	יר נ	٦.		a n			+	h 4	_	9	. +	a	+	Δ.	m	_ 1	ი t	-	\circ	f		Þ	r	i	n	\sim	; ;	n.	1	2 9		

Regarding Property and Casualty Unpaid

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          Claim Estimates as adopted by the
3
          Casualty Actuarial Society.
4
                The reserve analysis for the year
5
          ended December 31, 2017 was performed
 6
          in product line detail incorporating
7
          paid and incurred losses, reported and
8
          closed claims and earned exposure data
 9
          provided by MLMIC.
10
                The results of our analysis were
11
          peer reviewed for reasonableness /-L
12
          internally by other medical
13
          professional liability insurance
14
          experts within Milliman, and were also
15
          reviewed by MLMIC's Chief Actuary and
16
          MLMIC's auditors.
17
                The Conversation and Acquisition
18
          will not impact the loss and loss
19
          adjustment expense carried by MLMIC or
2.0
          its surplus. Therefore, my actuarial
21
          opinion, and consistent with my
22
          findings for the year ended December
23
          31, 2017, the Conversion and
```

MLMIC's ability to meet its ongoing

Acquisition will not adversely affect

2.4

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          obligations.
3
                In my actuarial opinion, after
4
          the Conversion and Acquisition, MLMIC
5
          will remain well-capitalized and will
 6
          be able to continue to pay claims.
7
                I'd like to turn now to the
8
          reinsurance and proposed dividend
9
          transactions with Berkshire Hathaway,
10
          which I will refer to as Berkshire,
11
          which are explained in detail in my
12
          written statement.
13
                In general, it is my
14
          understanding that after completion of
15
          the proposed transaction NICO will
16
          reinsure 100 percent of MLMIC's
17
          preclosing insurance liability in
18
          consideration for premiums equal to
19
          MLMIC's outstanding loss, loss expense
2.0
          and unearned premium reserves les $20
21
          million.
22
                In addition, MLMIC will enter
23
          into a quota share reinsurance
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

Berkshire, reinsuring a combined 85

transaction with affiliates of

2.4

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          percent of the business MLMIC will
3
          write on a prospective basis.
4
                Further, MLMIC is seeking to
5
          declare and pay a dividend of $1.905
 6
          billion to NICO which mill be MLMIC's
7
          parent company following the proposed
8
          transaction. In my actuarial
9
          opinion, the dividend and reinsurance
10
          transactions will not negatively affect
11
          MLMIC's policyholders because MLMIC
12
          will continue to be well-capitalized
13
          and be able to continue to pay claims.
14
                Indeed, NICO intends to keep
15
          sufficient capital in MLMIC so that
16
          MLMIC has at least the capital and
17
          surplus necessary to maintain MLMIC's
18
          risk-based capital ratio above 350
19
          percent.
2.0
                I'd like to turn now to the New
21
          York medical malpractice insurance
22
          market. The New York medical
23
          malpractice insurance market is highly
2.4
          competitive today, as Mr. Amsler and
```

Dr. Reed said with over 40 companies

1	08-23-18
2	competing for over \$1.6 billion in
3	premium. The market is very
4	competitive, primarily due to a fairly
5	stable claims cost trend, as well as
6	large amounts of capital willing to
7	write business. Over the last decade
8	numerous new competitors have entered
9	the market, many in the form of
10	alternative solutions, such as risk
11	retention groups, which have increased
12	competition substantially.
13	One measure of the
14	competitiveness of the current market
15	is the size of the residual market for
16	medical professional liability
17	insurance in New York, as represented
18	by the Medical Malpractice Insurance
19	Pool which I'll refer to as the MMIP.
20	Policy year earned premium of the
21	MMIP has decreased from over 110 to
22	just under 40 million over the last 10
23	years. Premiums related specifically
24	to primary physicians has declined from

45 million to just over seven million

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          and the trend continues downward.
3
                In my opinion, this material
4
          reduction and exposure written by the
5
          MMIP residual market is indication of
 6
          the competitiveness of the current
7
          market.
8
                Another commonly accepted measure
9
          of market concentration is the
10
          Herfindahl-Hirschman index, which also
11
          shows that market concentration has
12
          actually dropped materially over the
13
          last 10 years.
14
                Based on these measures, in my
15
          professional opinion I expect the New
16
          York market will remain competitive in
17
          the near term. Claims costs are
18
          relatively stable and there's a large
19
          amount of capital willing to write
2.0
          business.
21
                It is true over the long-term
22
          there may be periods of volatility and
23
          higher losses which may cause new
```

entrants to leave. During those

volatile periods the proposed

2.4

1	08-23-18
2	transaction will benefit consumer
3	because it will insure that MLMIC is
4	financially stable since it will be
5	owned and reinsured by NICO and will
6	retain the ability to write premiums.
7	This will add stability to the market
8	and temper potential future
9	availability crisis in New York during
10	times of rising costs.
11	Therefore, because we expect that
12	MLMIC will continue to operate
13	successfully after the proposed
14	transaction under NICO's ownership, the
15	Proposed Transactions will help and not
16	negatively impact the overall medical
17	malpractice insurance marketplace.
18	This completes my statement.
19	I'll be happy to answer any questions.
20	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you,
21	Mr. Ryan. So this sort of goes to the
22	question I was asking before as well,
23	some of you can help with this. So you
24	determined, or Milliman determined as
25	an actuarial firm, that as of

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          12/31/2017 that MLMIC had sufficient
3
          reserves to meet its obligations to the
4
          policyholders and the claimant; is that
5
          right?
                            That's correct.
 6
                MR. RYAN:
7
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And the
8
          reserve is the amount of money put
9
          aside in order -- based upon an
10
          actuarial estimate of future
11
          liabilities under these policies,
12
          right?
13
                MR. RYAN: Absolutely.
14
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO:
                                        These are
15
          long tail policies, so you looked at
16
          the future liabilities in arriving at
17
          that?
18
                MR. RYAN: Absolutely.
19
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Am I
2.0
          correct that that 12/31/2017 date is
21
          the same date that was utilized as the
22
          as of date for the purchase price of
23
          $2.5 billion. Do you know that?
2.4
                MR. RYAN: That's not my
```

25

bailiwick.

```
08-23-18
1
2.
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
3
          Maybe somebody else will tell me that.
4
                And you said, but I just want to
5
          make sure I understand, so the
 6
          transaction, if this transaction as it
7
          is being proposed is approved, approved
8
          by this Department, approved by the
9
          policyholders, that reserve amount that
10
          you are saying is sufficient, the
11
          transaction has no effect on that,
12
          certainly no negative effect on that?
13
                MR. RYAN: Absolutely. Just break
14
          it up into two parts. The conversion
15
          transaction, you're just converting
16
          from mutual to stock, no change in
17
          reserves.
18
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Correct.
19
                MR. RYAN: Then the reinsurance
2.0
          has the impact of taking the
21
          liabilities off the book, prospectively
22
          we're protected by an 85 percent quote
23
          share and then we dividend out the
2.4
          money. At all those points, the
```

liabilities are covered.

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And
3
          they're covered so there's no
4
          negative -- in your opinion, there's no
5
          sort of negative impact from the
 6
          transaction structure with respect to
7
          the future liabilities to policyholders
8
          and claimants which is the business of
 9
          the company?
10
                MR. RYAN: Actually, it's a
11
          benefit. Because today -- and you
12
          know, we tend to focus on the most
13
          recent history within the medical
14
          malpractice where frequency has come
15
          down, reserves have been released, but
16
          you look back a little further than
17
          that, reserves went up by about a
18
          billion dollars in five years. There
19
          was a cyclical nature to this as it
2.0
          goes through.
21
                And today, if we were to enter
22
          one of those volatility time periods,
23
          MLMIC's surplus would be directly eaten
2.4
          by that reserve.
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO:

The

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          surplus as of today?
3
                MR. RYAN: As of today. But in
          going into the transaction with NICO,
4
5
          there's unlimited amount of coverage on
 6
          all those, on the past liabilities and
7
          going forward there's 85 percent
8
          coverage, plus there's a trust
9
          agreement in place so it's sort of like
10
          a belt and suspenders that they are
11
          actually going into a more secure
12
          environment with the reinsurance.
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Because of
13
14
          the reinsurance.
15
                And this reinsurance is all U.S.
16
          domestic reinsurance, right?
17
                MR. RYAN: Yes.
18
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You
19
          mentioned a $1.905 billion dividend.
2.0
          How does that relate to the $2.5
21
          billion purchase price or does it, do
```

MR. RYAN: I don't know.

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.

With respect to market

you know?

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          concentration, if this transaction is
3
          approved MLMIC then becomes part of the
4
          quota share affiliate group of
5
          companies. What does that do in terms
 6
          of the -- do you know the percent of
7
          the New York market that the Berkshire
8
          companies would have in medical
9
          malpractice writing?
10
                MR. RYAN: I think the -- in 2017
11
          MLMIC's about 26 percent of the market
12
          and I think NICO is 10 so it'd be about
13
          36.
14
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So it
15
          would increase.
16
                MR. RYAN: Right. The market
17
          share would increase but actually it
18
          would be below where MLMIC was ten
19
          years ago where they themselves
2.0
          controlled over 40 percent of the
21
          market so it's less than it was
22
          historically.
23
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: All right.
```

Thank you. Thank you. Appreciate it.

Next we have Bruce Byrnes, Vice

```
1
     08-23-18
          President and Senior Counsel of
2.
3
          Birkshire Hathaway Group of Insurance
4
          Companies.
5
                Mr. Byrnes.
 6
                MR. BYRNES: Good morning, first
7
          of all, thank you for having us
8
          testify. My name is Bruce Byrnes. I
 9
          am Vice President, Senior Counsel and
10
          Chief Compliance Officer of the
11
          National Indemnity Company, which we
12
          call NICO actually, and the Berkshire
13
          Hathaway Group of insurance companies.
14
          I'm here today to testify in support of
15
          the conversion and the transaction that
16
          all of our friends today have talked
17
          about.
18
                First of all, I would like to
19
          being to reiterate everyone's thanks to
2.0
          you Superintendent and to your staff
21
          for the extraordinary level of
22
          engagement and work that they have done
23
          probably more so than I've seen over my
2.4
          entire career in terms of the level of
```

activity and diligence I've ever seen

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          from the Department on a single
3
          transaction.
4
                National Indemnity Company, first
5
          of all is the largest insurance company
 6
          in the world by surplus with $130
7
          billion of surplus as of June 30.
8
                NICO is wholly owned by Berkshire
 9
          Hathaway, Inc. Berkshire is one of the
10
          largest publically traded companies in
11
          the United States by market
12
          capitalization. Berkshire is a holding
13
          company that owns subsidiaries engaged
14
          in a diverse range of business
15
          activities. Berkshire owns a number of
16
          insurance companies that are licensed
17
          to conduct business in New York and
18
          actually owns three that are domiciled
19
          in New York that you already regulate.
2.0
          So you have a long history of
21
          regulating our entities and working
22
          with our entities.
23
                Berkshire -- well, insurance is a
2.4
          large and critical part of our
```

business. We also are engaged in a

1	08-23	-18																							
2		numb	er	o f	0	th	n e	r	b	u s	i	n e	S	se	e s	,	_	i n	С	11	u c	li.	n ç	3	
3		ener	ЭУ ,	r	ai	lr	0	a d	S	,	С	o n	s	u r	n e	r	Ι	or	0	d١	u c	t	s		
4		and	mar	uf	ac	tu	ır	in	g		1	W a	r	re	e n]	Вι	ı f	f	e ·	t	i	s		
5		the	c h a	air	ma	n	a	n d		c h	i	e f		e z	ке	C 1	u t	ιi	V	е	C	f			
6		Berk	shi	re	e a	nd	i	is	,	a l	S	0	i	ts	5	1 8	a 1	c g	е	s	t				
7		shar	ehc	old	ler	` •		As		οf	ı	J u	n	е	3	0 -	t ł	1,		Μ:	r.				
8		Buff	et	O W	ns	5 5	s h	ar	е	S	t :	h a	t	(дi	V (Э	h	i	m	t	; h	е		
9		equi	val	e n	t	o f	=	a p	р	ro	X.	i m	ı a	tε	e 1	У	3	3 2		р	e r	î C	e r	ıt	
10		of t	he	V O	ti	n g	J	s h	a	re	s	_	_	7	J O	t:	ir	n g		р	N C	ı e	r		
11		for	the	e s	h a	re	e s	0	f	В	e i	r k	s	h :	ir	е	F	ł a	t	h a	аw	ı a	у	•	
12			Γ⁄.	I e	b e	li	. e	vе		t h	a ·	t	m	e	li	C a	a I	L							
13		malp	rac	cti	се	: i	. S	a	n	a	t ·	tr	a	сt	ιi	V	е	1	i	n e	Э	0	f		
14		busi	nes	SS	th	at	- :	p1	a	y s		to)	Ве	er	k:	s ł	ıi	r	е	່ :	3			
15		stre	ngt	hs		G	3i	vе	n	t	h	е	1	0 r	n g	- 1	t€	e r	m	1	n a	ı t	u 1	ſе	
16		of t	he	l i	ab	oi l	i	ti	е	S	a:	n d	l	tł	n e	:	sŗ	ре	С	ia	a l	_ t	У		
17		natu	ıre	o f	t	. h e	9	u n	d	er	W	ri	t	ir	n g	•		0	u	r					
18		vari	ous	s i	ns	ur	a	n c	е	W	i	t h	L	tł	ı e	:	sι	ı b	S	i	di	. a	ri	Ĺе	S
19		have	e wr	it	te	n	m	e d	i	сa	1	m	ı a	l	pr	a (c t	ιi	С	е	i	n .	1	1 e	V
20		York	fo	r	a	nυ	ı m	b e	r	0	f	У	e e	a ı	ſS	ć	a r	n d		g:	iv	7 e	n		
21		its	rol	. е	a s	: a	ì.	le	а	di	n	g	m	е	di	C	a I	L							
22		malp	rac	cti	. с е	e i	n	s u	r	er		i n	L	t l	n e	:	s t	: a	t	e	,	W	e '	' v	\in
23		had	a l	on	g	re	e 1	a t	i	o n	s .	hi	р	V	√i	t l	h	М	L	Μ.	ΙC	7	a r	ı d	
24		it's	s cc	me	t t	. 0	g	re	a	t l	У	r	е	sŗ	ре	C ·	t	i	t	s					
25		mana	gen	nen	t	a r	n d	t	h	е	W	ау	,	tł	n e	У	(0	n	d١	u c	: t			

1	0	8 -	- 2	3	_	1	8	

\sim			,								
2	th:	e 1	r	o u	S	ı	n	е	S	S	

3 Most notably, and I think we've 4 mentioned in prior testimony, our 5 MedPro Group, which is our specialist 6 of medical malpractice underwriter, 7 acquired Princeton Insurance Company 8 from the MedPro team, and I've gotten 9 to know that management team very well 10 in 2011. That relationship led MedPro 11 to approach MLMIC in September 2015 12 about the potential acquisition. And our colleagues at MedPro were told that 13 14 MIMIC was not willing to consider that 15 acquisition because it wanted to 16 continue to operate independently of 17 MedPro. Interestingly, we acquired 18 MedPro approximately 10 or 12 years ago 19 from General Electric in actually a 2.0 very similar transaction where we 21 continued to have the management of 22 MedPro run MedPro. So we then, when 23 they told us those were the concerns, 2.4 that was not a huge issue for us and we 25 then presented them with a revised

```
1 08-23-18
```

proposal where NICO would be acquirer

and MLMIC would be allowed to continue

to operate its business independent of

MedPro with its existing management

6 team.

23

2.4

25

7 As I noted before, this is 8 typical for Berkshire. We very often 9 acquire a team with management in place 10 and we actually prefer to make 11 acquisitions where we have a 12 significant management team that we 13 know and respect in place to continue 14 to run the business. Finally after 15 several months of negotiation we were 16 able to successfully negotiate the 17 terms of the proposed acquisition of 18 MLMIC by NICO for a price equal to 19 MLMIC's tangible GAAP book value plus 2.0 \$100 million. The acquisition 21 agreement was originally signed in July 22 of 2016.

Due to the length of the rigorous statutory conversion process and changes in New York law regarding

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          medical malpractice statute of
3
          limitation, and input from the
4
          Department as we previously discussed
5
          on the structure of the price, NICO and
 6
          MLMIC's management entered into further
7
          discussions about the purchase price in
8
          late 2017 and an acquisition agreement
 9
          was amended February of 2018.
10
                You asked questions previously
11
          about where that came from.
12
          Essentially when the discussions
13
          started in late, probably around
14
          November, I quess, when Laverne's Law
15
          all still pending, there was
16
          projections given to us that as to what
17
          surplus would be at 2000 -- year end
18
          2017, and by early February when it was
19
          signed, those projections had largely
2.0
          been crystalized to what GAAP book
21
          value was at year end 2017, and
22
          essentially just crystalized the
23
          formula into the actual purchase price
2.4
          at a fixed price.
```

So it didn't represent a

1	08-23-18
2	renegotiation of the price so much as
3	it crystalized what had previously beer
4	agreed.
5	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And that
6	was as of December 31, 2017 applying
7	the formula that had been agreed to
8	earlier but making it concrete in terms
9	of what that dollar amount would be?
10	MR. BYRNES: Yes, ma'am. Tangible
11	GAAP book value plus \$100 million.
12	Practically that has actually
13	worked against us because the tangible
14	GAAP book value at MLMIC has actually
15	decreased since December 31, 2017, at
16	least as of June 30, 2018.
17	We believe that MLMIC's
18	policyholders will benefit
19	significantly by NICO's acquisition of
20	MLMIC. Following the closing of the
21	transaction, as I will discuss in more
22	detail, MLMIC will continue to operate
23	on a standalone basis but we believe it
24	will be better able to serve its

25 customers and existing insureds and

1	08-23-18		
2	offer	them	-

improved ability to meet its 3 claim obligations because MLMIC will be 4 able to leverage the financial strength 5 and expertise of the Berkshire Hathaway

6 Group of insurance companies.

7 The most immediate benefit to 8 MLMIC's policyholders is the increased 9 financial security for the payment of 10 outstanding claims under the existing 11 policies. Upon the closing of the 12 transaction, subject to your approval 13 Superintendent, NICO will reinsure 100 14 percent of MLMIC's existing liabilities 15 without an aggregate limit. NICO's 130 16 billion in policyholder surplus, 17 which -- sorry, excuse me -- with 18 NICO's \$130 billion in policyholder 19 surplus, this portfolio transaction 2.0 will provide significantly more 21 financial security to MLMIC's 22 policyholders than was the case solely 23 based on MLMIC's existing balance. 2.4 premium paid to NICO by MLMIC will be 25 an amount equal to its existing loss

Τ	08-23	3 – 1 8	3																									
2		res	ser	∵ V €	e s	,	W	е	C	di	d	n	' 1	-	С	h	a	r	g e		a	ľ	pr	е	m i	i u	m	
3		0 V 6	er	a r	n d	ć	a b	0	∨ ∈	€,		a	n (d	i	n		fa	a C	t	,	V	v e		a i	с е		
4		c h a	arg	ſir	n g	-	le	S	S	t	h	a	n	2	2 0		m	i.	ll	i	0 :	n	1	е	SS	3	tł	nan
5		the	€ €	x	Ĺs	t:	in	g	1	re	S	е	rv	J ∈	s	•												
6				Ι	Эе	sį	рi	t	е	t	h	е	I) e	ее	r	1	e s	s s		f	ir	ı a	n	Сj	Ĺα	1	
7		stı	ren	ıgt	: h	(o f		N]	ΙC	0	,	-	ir	1	0	r	d e	er		t	0	е	n	h a	ìп	C 6	9
8		tha	at	se	e c	u i	ri	t	У	е	V	е	n	f	ū	r	t	h e	er	,		th	ıе		рı	: e	m i	Lum
9		раі	Ĺd	to)	N I	ΙC	0	V	√i	1	1	ŀ	> ∈)	d	е	рО) S	i	t	e c	Ĺ	i	n t	- 0	ć	a
10		trı	ıst	. 6	a n	d	h	е	1 0	d	f	0	r	t	h	е		b e	e n	е	f	i t	<u>_</u>	0	f	M	LI	4IC
11		unc	der	: t	: h	е	1	0	s s	5	р	0	r†	t f	0	1	i	0	a	r	r	a r	ı g	е	m e	∍ n	t.	•
12				I	1	s	O	s	u k	οj	е	С	t	t	. 0		У	ο ι	ır		С	o r	ıs	е	n t	-,		
13		fol	Llc	W	i n	g	t	h	е	t	r	a	n s	S 8	ı C	t	i	0 1	ì,		N	I (20		a r	ı d		
14		and	oth	ı e ı	<u>-</u>	Ве	e r	k	s ł	ni	r	е	Ι	Ηa	ı t	h	a	W á	ау		a	fí	Еi	1	iί	аt	е,	,
15		Nat	cic	n a	a l]	Lі	a i	b i	i 1	i	t	У	a	ı n	d		F:	ir	е			_	a	n (k	1 €	et
16		mе	jυ	ıst	5	n	o t	е	t	t h	a	t	1	N I	С	0		is	5	а	n	ć	ЭC	С	r€	e d	it	e d
17		rei	ins	uı	c e	r	i	n	ľ	√l e	W		Υ (o r	k		a	n	b	Ν	a	tj	iο	n	a]	L		
18		Lia	abi	. 1 :	Ĺτ	У	a	n	d	F	i	r	е	i	. s		1	i	се	n	S	e c	Ĺ	i	n	N	e v	V
19		Yoı	ck,	S	S 0	ŀ	0 0	t :	h	S	u	b	j e	e c	ct		t	0	У	0	u	r						
20		suŗ	per	vi	Ĺs	i	o n			_	W	i	1:	L	t	h	е	n	р	r	0	v i	i d	е				
21		ong	goi	n <u>q</u>	3	re	еi	n	sι	ır	a	n	C 6	9	р	r	0	t e	e c	t	i	o r	l	f	0 1	_	8 5	5
22		рез	ce	n t	5	0 :	f	t :	h e	9	n	е	W	k	u	s	i	n e	e s	s	,	W 1	ſi	t	t€	e n	k	ΣУ
23		MLN	ИІС	: á	a f	te	e r		tł	n e		С	1 0	o s	si	n	g	(d a	t	е	ľ	o u	r	sι	ı a	n t	-
24		to	a	qι	10	tā	a	s	h a	ar	е		re	e i	. n	s	u	ra	a n	С	е	ć	a g	r	е (e m	e r	nt.
25				F	Не	re	€	a	g a	ai	n	,	(d e	s	р	i	t e)	t	h	е						

1	08-23	- 1	8																															
2		ех	t	r a	a o	r	d :	i r	n a	r	У		f	iı	n a	an	ı C	i	a	1		s t	r	е	n	g	t	h		0	f	t	h	е
3		Ве	r	k s	s h	i	r	Э	Н	a	t	h	a 1	w a	a <u>s</u>	Į	r	e	i	n	s ·	u r	: e	r	S	,		W	е	١.	v e	∋		
4		a g	r	e e	e d	L	t	0	р	r	0	V	i	d (е	M	1 L	М	I	С	,	wi	. t	h		С	0	1	1	a ·	t e	e r	a a	1
5		to)	s e	e c	u	r	Э	0	u	r		r	e :	i r	าร	s u	r	a	n	С	е	0	b	1	i	g	a	t	i	0 r	าร	5	
6		u n	d	e 1	<u>-</u>	С	e :	r t	t a	i	n		C :	i:	r	cu	ı m	l S	t	a	n	C €	s											
7		Sp	е	сi	Lf	i	C	a -	L 1	У	,		i:	f	t	t h	ı e	<u>:</u>	1	i	a.	b i	. 1	i	t	У		С	е	d (e (b	t	0
8		t h	е	Ε	3 e	r	k:	s ł	пi	r	е		iı	n:	sι	lľ	: e	r	S		u :	n c	d e	r		t	h	е		d.	u (o t	a	
9		s h	a	r∈)	а	g:	re	e e	m	е.	n	t	(e z	K C	се	e e	d		4	t	. 0		1		0	f		a				
10		ra	. t	ic)	0	f	1	ΊL	М	I	С		S 1	u 1	r p	1	u	S		t	0	t	h	е		1	i	a i	b	i.	l i	. t	У
11		се	d	e c	d ,		t l	h €	e n		N	I	C	С	ć	a n	ı d	L	Μ	L	F	V	πi	1	1		b	0	t	h				
12		СО	1	l á	a t	е.	r	a -	Lі	Z	е		t]	h (0 5	S	<u> </u>	0	b	1	i	g a	ı t	i	0	n	S			(0 1	r	i	f
13		b e	c C	aι	ıs	е		t l	n e	r	е	•	s	-	tν	v C)	r	е	i	n	sι	ır	е	r	s	,		i	f	t	t h	ı e	
14		li	a.	b i	1	i	t :	У	С	е	d	е	d	-	to)	е	i	t	h	e.	r	е	Х	С	е	е	d		3	t	tc)	
15		1,		ir	1	b	У	-	i t	S	е	1	f		t l	າ ∈	n	l	t	h	е	1	: e	i	n	S	u	r	е	r	t	t h	ı a	t
16		h a	. S	n	n o	r	е	t	: h	. a	n		3	-	to)	1		0	f]	ΜI	₋ M	ΙI	С	•	s		s	u :	rŗ	<u></u> 5 1	. u	s
17		wi	. 1	1	b	е	:	re	e g	[u	i	r	е	d	t	. c)	С	0	1	1	a t	: е	r	a	1	i	Z	е					
18						S	0	V	v e		t	h	iı	n I	k	k	0	t	h		i:	n	t	е	r	m	s		0	f	t	t h	ı e	
19		ех	t	r a	a o	r	d :	ir	n a	r	У		f	iı	n a	a r	ı C	i	a	1		s t	r	е	n	g	t	h		0	f	t	: h	е
20		tw	0	1	c e	i	n	s ı	ır	е	r	s	,	ć	a r	n c	1	t	h	е		c c	1	1	a	t	е	r	a	1	t	t h	ı a	t
21		ро	1	ic	Э У	h	0.	1 (d e	r	s		w.	i.	1]	L	b	е		е	X	tr	î a	. 0	r	d	i	n	a	r	i I	lу	7	
22		w e	1	1	s	е	r	v e	e d	,		a	n (d	t	t h	ı a	. t		b	е	ā	a b	1	е		t	0		S.	1 0	∋ ∈	e p	
23		a t	. :	n i	Ĺg	h	t	-	i n		a		W	a ː	У	t	: h	a	t		g	iv	7 e	n		t	h	е						
24		V O	1	a t	i	1	i.	tχ	Į.	0	f		N e	e 1	W	Υ		r	k		m	e c	li	С	а	1								

malpractice, which you know better than

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          anybody else, will give -- will
3
          significantly benefit policyholders.
4
                As a result of all these
5
          transactions, we then feel that MLMIC
 6
          will be significantly overcapitalized,
7
          and subject to your approval, we would
8
          intend to dividend the excess capital
9
          over and above what would be necessary
10
          to acquire a 350 percent RBC ratio.
11
          There's no relationship in prior -- to
12
          answer your prior question, between the
13
          dividend and the purchase price.
14
          simply, based on what -- we actually --
15
          normally as our part of our ORSA
16
          process, which you'll be familiar with,
17
          always seek to have -- all of our
18
          companies have at least a 300% RBC
19
          ratio and we added a margin of safety
2.0
          error 350 percent after discussion with
21
          your -- with your team to make sure
22
          that we would always maintain surplus
23
          of at least in excess of 350, and the
24
          math just worked out that that was a
25
          $1.9 billion thing, so it's not tiled
```

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          to the purchase price in anyway.
3
                Upon the closing, MLMIC will
          continue to operate in a very similar
4
5
          manner to how it has operated
 6
          historically. It will continue to
7
          operate in the marketplace under the
8
          direction of it's current management
9
          team and Board of Directors. It will
10
          also operate independently of MedPro
11
          and any other Berkshire Insurance
12
          subsidiary.
13
                About the only changes that will
14
          be immediately apparent will be that
15
          the investments will be managed by the
16
          team managing the investments of the
17
          Berkshire reinsurers which -- whose
18
          track record is pretty well-known and
19
          well-regarded internationally.
2.0
                MLMIC would will have the ability
21
          to call on Berkshire's resources on an
22
          as-needed basis and customer will be
23
          free to choose their medical
```

steer its existing customers to

malpractice insurer. MLMIC will not

2.4

1	08-23	-	1	8																																			
2		M	е	d	Ρ	r	0	•	S		a	f	f	i	1	i	a	t	е	d		R	i	S	k		R	е	t	е	n	t	i	0 I	า				
3		G	r	0	u	р		f	0	r		a	n	У		0	f		i	t	s		е	Х	i	s	t	i	n	g		a	d	m :	i ·	t t	; е	d	
4		m	а	r	k	е	t		i	n	s	u	r	a	n	С	е		р	r	0	d	u	С	t	S				Α	n	d		Ι					
5		S	h	0	u	1	d		a	1	s	0		m	е	n	t	i	0	n	,		W	h	i	1	е		Μ	е	d	Ρ	r	0	(d c	е	s	
6		0	р	е	r	a	t	е		i	n		N	е	W		Υ	0	r	k		t	h	r	0	u	g	h		a		R	i	s]	k				
7		R	е.	t	е	n	t	i	0	n		G	r	0	u	р	,		У	0	u		h	a	V	е		n	0		n	е	е	d		fc	r		
8		С	0	n	С	е	r	n	s		a	r	0	u	n	d		t	h	е		f	i	n	a	n	С	i	a	1		S	t	a k	Э :	i l	.i	t	У
9		0	f		t	h	a	t		R	i	s	k		R	е	t	е	n	t	i	0	n		G	r	0	u į	р				Μ	Ll	<u> I</u>	IC		i	S
10		е	Х	р	е	С	t		t	0		t	a	k	е		a	d	V	a	n	t	a	g	е		0	f		i	t	S		Ι]	h a	ı d		
11		а	f	f	i	1	i	a	t	i	0	n		W	i	t	h		В	е	r	k	S	h	i	r	е	,			h	0	W	е 7	J (e r	î,		
12		t	0		0	f	f	е	r		i	m	р	r	0	V	е	d		S	е	r	V	i	С	е		t	0		h	i	S						
13		е	Х	i	S	t	i	n	g		С	1	i	е	n	t	s	,		f	0	r		е	X	a:	m	р	1	е	,		W	е					
14		а	n	t	i	С	i	р	a	t	е		Μ	е	d	Ρ	r	0		a	n	d		M	L	Μ	Ι	С		W	0	u	1	d					
15		р	0	t	е	n	t	i	a	1	1	У		W	0	r	k		t	0	g	е	t	h	е	r		t	0		р	u	1	1		th	ı e	i	r
16		m	е	d	i	С	a	1		е	X	р	е	r	t	i	s	е		a	n	d		С	0	1	1	a i	b	0	r	a	t	е	(o f	<u>-</u>		
17		р	а	t	i	е	n	t		S	a	f	е	t	У	,		r	i	S	k		m	a	n	a	g	e:	m	е	n	t		a r	n (d			
18		С	1	a	i	m	S		i	S	S	u	е	S		a	n	d		W	е		b	е	1	i	e	V	е		t	h	е	У					
19		r	е	d	u	С	е		h	е	a	1	t	h	С	a	r	е		r	i	S	k	,		i:	m	р	r	0	V	е		ра	Э.	ti	. е	n	t
20		S	а	f	е	t	У		a	n	d		r	е	S	u	1	t		i	n		b	е	t	t	е	r		0	u	t	С	o r	n (e s	3		
21		f	0	r		р	a	t	i	е	n	t	S		a	n	d		i	n	S	u	r	е	r	S	•												
22								F	i	n	a	1	1	У	,		W	е		d	0	n	•	t		e :	Χį	р	е	С	t		t	h a	Э.	t			
23		t	h	i	s		t	r	a	n	S	a	С	t	i	0	n		W	i	1	1		m	a	t	е	r	i	a	1	1	У	€	∋ :	ff	Ē e	С	t
24		С	0	m	р	е	t	i	t	i	0	n		i	n		N	е	W		Υ	0	r	k	•			Т	h	е		N	е	W		Υc	r	k	
25		m	е	d	i	С	a	1		m	a	1	р	r	a	С	t	i	С	е		1	i	a	b	i	1	i	t	У		m	a	r]	k (e t	-	i	s

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          very competitive and we expect that the
3
          level of competition will continue to
          increase due to the continued entrance
4
5
          of national medical malpractice
          specialty insurers and other national
 6
7
          insurers into this market.
8
                Based on publically available
9
          data through 2017, MedPro held the
10
          largest market share of the New York
11
          medical malpractice at 26.3 percent.
12
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You mean
13
         MLMIC?
14
                MR. BYRNES: Sorry, MLMIC. I'm
15
          sorry. Did I say MedPro?
16
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You said
17
         MedPro.
18
                MR. BYRNES: MLMIC: Affiliates
19
          of Berkshire Hathaway, primarily
2.0
          MedPro, were ranked fifth in the market
21
          with a 10.49 percent share. This is as
22
          of the end of 2017.
23
                Following the transaction, the
2.4
          combined market share, based on the
```

2017 data for Berkshire Hathaway

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          affiliates, including MLMIC, would be
3
          approximately 37 percent. But to put
4
          this pro forma 37 percent in contest,
5
          it should be noted that MLMIC's
 6
          historical market share exceeded 37
7
          percent from 2007 when it was 43
8
          percent, through 2008 where it was 39
 9
          percent and has exceeded 33 percent
10
          from 2009 through 2012.
11
                Historical market share, however,
12
          amply demonstrates MLMIC's historical
13
          market share, did not have the effect
14
          of dampening competition for medical
15
          malpractice liability insurance. Nor
16
          did MLMIC's historical market position
17
          prevent other competitors from gaining
18
          additional market share at the expense
19
          of MLMIC and other competitors.
2.0
                Indeed, despite its market share,
21
          MLMIC's premiums have decreased by 44
22
          percent since 2007, as a result of the
23
          intense buying in competition.
2.4
                40 different companies reported
25
          writing medical malpractice liability
```

1	08-23	- 1	8																												
2		in	s u	ra	a n	C	Э	i	n		2 (0 1	L 7		i	n		N (e 1	W	Y	0	r	k			Ί	' h	0	s e)
3		4 0	С	on	np	е .	ti	. t	0	r	S	-	i n	С	1	u	d	е		s e	· V	е	r	a	1]	La	ιr	g	е	
4		a n	d	w e	e 1	1	C	c a	р	i	ta	a .	Li	Z	е	d		i:	n	s u	r	a	n	С	е	<u></u>	gr	· 0	u	p s	3
5		th	a t	. ł	ı a	V	Э	d	е	m	0 1	กร	s t	r	а	t	е	d		a n	l	a	b	i	1	i t	Ξ }	7	t	0	
6		gr	O W	t	: h	e :	i r	-	b	0	0 .	k s	5	0	f		m	е	d.	ic	a	1		m	a	l r	o r	`a	С	ti	. C e
7		bи	si	n e	e s	s	i	. n		N	e i	M	Y	0	r	k		0 .	V (e r		t	h	е		1 a	a s	; t		1 0)
8		уе	a r	s,		iı	n c	: 1	u	d	iı	n <u>c</u>	3	Α	1	1	е	g.	a:	n y	,		L	i:	b	e i	: t	. У			
9		Мu	tu	a]	- ,	1	₩.	R	•		В	e 1	c k	1	е	У		a:	n (d	М	a	r	k	е	l.					
10					F	u :	r t	: h	е	r	,	V	v e	1	1		С	a j	р.	i t	a	1	i	Z	е	d					
11		sp	e c	ia	a l	i:	s t	:	С	0	m j	<u></u> ○ €	e t	i	t	0	r	S		t h	a	t		f	0	Cι	1 S	;	0	n	
12		t h	е	h ∈	e a	1 .	t h	ı C	a	r	е]	lі	a	b	i	1	i	t :	У	i	n	S	u	r	a r	n c	: е			
13		bи	si	n e	e s	s	V	1 h	0		h a	a ī	<i>1</i> e		n	0	t		t:	r a	. d	i	t	i	0	n a	a l	. 1	У		
14		СО	m p	e t	е	d	i	. n		t	h (Э	N	е	W		Y	0	r	k	m	a	r	k	е	t	ā	ιr	е		
15		do	in	g	S	0	ā	ı g	g	r	e :	SS	зi	V	е	1	У		t I	h r	. 0	u	g	h							
16		ас	се	1 €	er	a ·	t e	e d		е	f:	fo	r	t	s		0	f]	o u	i	1	d	i	n	g	â	ιg	е	n c	: У
17		re	l a	ti	- 0	n	s h	ıi	р	s	,	ć	ар	р	0	i	n	t.	i:	n g		1	е	g	a	1	C	l e	f	e n	ıs∈
18		fi	rm	ıs,		a (d c	li	n	g	(C a	ар	a	b	i	1	i	t.	i e	: S		t	0		CC	o n	ıρ	е	t e)
19		m o	re	: 6	a g	g :	r e	s	S	i	V (e I	Lу		i	n		N (e 1	W	Y	0	r	k	•		Γ	¹ h	е	s e)
20		in	сl	uc	d e	(d c) C	t	0	r	١ 5	5	С	0	m	р	a:	n :	У	r	a	n	k	е	d	r	ı u	m :	b e	er
21		tw	0	n a	a t	i	o r	ı a	1	1	У	1	i n		h	е	a	1	t I	h c	: a	r	е			F	? r	· 0			
22		As	s u	ra	an	C	Э	r	a	n	k (e (k	n	u :	m	b	e :	r	f	0	u	r			(C c) V	е	rу	7 S
23		Gr	o u	р	r	a i	n k	е	d		n 1	u r	n b	е	r		f	i'	V	9	a	n	d		N	O F	R C	ŀΑ	. L		
24		Мu	t u	a l		I	n s	s u	r	a	n (C €	9	С	0	m	р	a:	n :	У	r	а	n	k	e	d	r	ı u	m	b e	er

eight, all nationally as of 2017.

```
08-23-18
1
2.
                It is also important to note that
3
          a substantial portion of the healthcare
4
          market has moved to the -- from the
5
          standard market into alternative risk
          transfer mechanisms, such as captives
 6
7
          and other nonreporting entities, such
8
          as self-insured.
9
                So a portion of the market has
10
          even been captured in the premium data
11
          that we're referring to. So the actual
12
          numbers we're giving you presented the
13
          distorted view that doesn't capture the
14
          whole market.
15
                That concludes my testimony. I'm
16
          happy to answer any questions you may
17
          have.
18
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Great.
19
          Thank you. I do have a few questions.
2.0
                So you mentioned that if this
21
          transaction is approved MLMIC will
22
          operate independently of MedPro.
23
                MR. BYRNES: Uh-huh.
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

separate legal corporation -- there

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: What's the

2.4

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          would be separate legal corporations
3
          but both with National Indemnity as the
4
          parent?
5
                MR. BYRNES: Compared to MedPro?
 6
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Yeah.
7
          MLMIC and MedPro will be post
8
          transaction, two separate legal
9
          entities with the same parent?
10
                MR. BYRNES: No. MedPro is a
11
          subsidiary of Columbia Insurance
12
          Company, which is another Berkshire
13
          Hathaway affiliate.
14
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So even --
15
          they don't have an ultimate holding
16
          company but they won't have the same
17
          parent company?
18
                MR. BYRNES: No. And as an
19
          operational matter, both report to
2.0
          Mr. Ajit Jain who is Vice Chairman of
21
          insurance operations for Berkshire
22
          Hathaway.
23
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. But
```

of, you know, and this is relevant

again, I mean, but the -- the concept

2.4

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          to -- you know, relevant with respect
3
          to the 37 percent that would result is
4
          that we would have still post
5
          transaction two separate entities will
 6
          operating -- you know, MLMIC will
7
          operate as it has before, MedPro will
8
          operate as it has before. It's not a
 9
          merger of those resulting in the 37
10
          percent.
11
                MR. BYRNES: No, not at all. We
12
          have a long history of acquiring
13
          businesses and allowing the management
14
          teams to continue to operate them, and
15
          frankly have a number of groups that we
16
          have that compete against each other.
17
          For example, we have Guard Insurance
18
          Company that competes against Berkshire
19
          Hathaway Home State Insurance Company,
2.0
          on a result basis. We have National
21
          Indemnity Company writing primary
22
          business competing Berkshire Hathaway
23
          Speciality Company. Each of those has
2.4
          their own separate management teams
25
          and, you know, operates in the market
```

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 in an independent basis.
- 3 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So it's
- 4 your expectation that if this
- 5 transaction is approved and closes,
- 6 that MLMIC and MedPro will be
- 7 competitors, will continue to be
- 8 competitors of each other?
- 9 MR. BYRNES: Yes. As I said, I
- think they will seek ways to cooperate
- 11 where -- to the extent possible, where
- they can, you know, but there won't be
- a merger of staffs. They will continue
- to operate and, you know, Ed will
- 15 continue to run the company and Tim
- will continue to run his company.
- 17 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: But it's
- 18 the -- the competitive nature of it is
- an important factor to consider here
- and that they would still remain as
- 21 competitors of each other?
- MR. BYRNES: Yes, ma'am.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And you
- 24 mentioned that part of this
- 25 transaction, I quess it was different

1	08-23-18
2	than what the initial proposal was, is
3	that the management team would sort of
4	continue under this new shareholder.
5	Has the management team of MLMIC
6	been offered any financial incentives
7	by Berkshire for their commitment to
8	this transaction?
9	MR. BYRNES: No.
10	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You
11	mentioned a 100 percent reinsurance as
12	being a part of the financial security
13	for the transaction. So now may be a
14	tough question: Why didn't Berkshire
15	just do a reinsurance transaction with
16	MLMIC? Why acquire it instead of just
17	doing a reinsurance transaction?
18	MR. BYRNES: Well, I suspect you
19	would have had issues trying to
20	approving a 100 percent reinsurance
21	transaction of prior reserves as a
22	first bit.
23	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You're

25 MR. BYRNES: And I'm not sure

24

right.

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You're

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          MLMIC would have wanted to hand overall
3
          of all of its claims over to a
4
          competitor. So basically in order to
5
          gain the security for its
 6
          policyholders, the only way we would
7
          have been willing to do that was with
8
          the overall reinsurance transaction
 9
          connected with the acquisition, as
10
          opposed to doing it separately.
11
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. So
12
          explain the -- you mentioned the $1.9
          billion dividend and I think what you
13
14
          said is it's not connected to the
15
          purchase price. In other words, the
16
          purchase price was determined based
17
          upon the formula that has been talked
18
          about, right?
19
                MR. BYRNES: Yes. The formula
2.0
          was agreed to establish the purchase
21
          price.
22
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So where
23
          does the dividend money, where does
2.4
          that $1.9 billion come from that could
```

be dividend-ed to NICO post closing?

1	08-23	-	1	8																																			
2							1	Ιŀ	2	•]	В	Y	R	N	Ε	S	:			W	е		r	е	V	i	е	W	е	d		t	h	е				
3		f	i	n	a :	n	C I	i a	a .	1:	3		0	f		M	L	Μ	Ι	С		a	n	d		t	h	е		р	r	0	j	е	С	t	i	0 1	വ ട
4		g	0	i	n	g	1	f d	o :	r٦	M d	a	r	d				W	h	е	n		У	0	u		С	0	n	S	i	d	е	r		b	0	t l	n
5		t	h	е		8	5	I	⊃ €	e :	r	С	е	n	t		q	u	0	t	a		S	h	a	r	е		a	n	d		t	h	е				
6		r	е	i	n	s	u I	r a	a 1	വ	C (е		0	f		t	h	е		е	Х	i	S	t	i	n	g		r	е	S	е	r	V	е	s	,	
7		i	t		1	е	a v	√ €	9 :	S	Ι	M	L	Μ	Ι	С		s	i	g	n	i	f	i	С	a	n	t	1	У									
8		0	V	е	r	С	аŗ) <u>:</u>	i i	t a	а.	1	i	Z	е	d		f	r	0	m		a		r	i	s	k		b	a	S	е	d					
9		С	a	р	i	t	a .	L		s t	ti	a	n	d	р	0	i	n	t	,		b	е	С	a	u	S	е		i	t		W	i	1	1		n (Э
10		1	0	n	g	е	r	ł	n a	a v	V (е		a	n	У		h	i	S	t	0	r	i	С	a	1		1	i	a	b	i	1	i	t	i	e s	S
11		а	n	d		W	i.	l I	L	() I	n	1	У		r	е	t	a	i	n		1	5		р	е	r	С	е	n	t		0	f		i	t:	S
12		g	0	i	n	g	1	f d	o :	r٦	M d	a	r	d		1	i	a	b	i	1	i	t	i	е	S	,		s	0		i	t		n	0			
13		1	0	n	g	е	r	ľ	n (∋ €	e (d	S		t	0		r	е	t	a	i	n		t	h	е		1	е	V	е	1		0	f			
14		С	a	р	i	t	a .	L	1	t l	വ	a	t		i	t		d	0	е	S		t	0	d	a	У		i	n		0	r	d	е	r		t	Э
15		m	е	е	t		i t		3	1) C	0	1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	е	r		0	b	1	i	g	a	t	i	0	n	S	•				
16							Š	3 0)	7	v) (0	r	k	i	n	g		W	i	t	h		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С	•	S		t	е	a	m	,		w e	€
17		С	a	m	е		u p		7	W.	i ·	t	h		р	r	0	j	е	С	t	i	0	n	s		t	h	a	t		S	a	i	d		W	h a	a t
18		i	S		t	h	е]	r e	e (7 T	u	i	r	е	d		1	е	V	е	1		0	f		С	a	р	i	t	a	1						
19		n	е	С	е	S	s a	a 1	r <u>:</u>	У		t	0		m	a	i	n	t	a	i	n		W	h	a	t		W	е		b	е	1	i	е	V	е	
20		i	S		a		m ()]	r (9		t	h	a	n		a	d	е	q	u	a	t	е		1	е	V	е	1		0	f						
21		С	a	р	i	t	a .	L	ć	a 1	า (d		W	е		s	0	r	t		0	f		s	е	t		u	р	0	n		a		3	5	0	
22		р	е	r	С	e	n t	t]	R I	3 (С		r	a	t	i	0	,		W	h	i	С	h		r	i	s	k		b	a	S	е	d			
23		С	a	р	i	t	a .	l		is	S		a		s	t	a	n	d	a	r	d		u	s	е	,		a	1	t	h	0	u	g	h		I	
24		d	0	n	•	t	1	t ł	n :	iı	า :	k		i	t		a	С	t	u	a	1	1	У		d	i	r	е	С	t	1	У						
25		a	р	р	1	i	e s	5	1	t (C		N	е	W		Υ	0	r	k		m	е	d	i	С	a	1											

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 malpractice, as it's a standard measure
- 3 to look at and one we use for all of
- 4 our insurance companies to evaluate
- 5 their financial health. And we looked
- and said, what's the appropriate level
- 7 of capital that would be needed to be
- 8 retained in MLMIC to allow it to
- 9 continue to operate going into the
- future at a 350 percent or better
- 11 ratio, and we came up with 1.9 was
- essentially the capital in excess of
- that level.
- 14 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Great.
- Thank you.
- And how is Berkshire financing
- the \$2.5 billion purchase price?
- 18 MR. BYRNES: From its existing
- cash on hand.
- 20 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So there's
- 21 no issue in terms of the ability to
- 22 close?
- MR. BYRNES: No.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
- Thank you. I appreciate it.

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
08-23-18
1
2.
                So now we have the other
3
          witnesses who -- and interested parties
4
          who have registered to speak today and,
5
          again, I'm going to call on them in the
 6
          order in which they registered to
7
          speak, and the first is Dr. Michael
8
          Brisman from Neurological Surgery, PC.
9
                Dr. Brisman, we're ready for you.
10
                DR. BRISMAN: Thank you for
11
          allowing me to speak today.
12
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Of course.
13
                DR. BRISMAN: My name is
14
          Dr. Michael Brisman. I am a
15
          neurosurgeon and I have practiced on
16
          Long Island for 20 years. I am the
17
          head of my group, Neurological Surgery
18
          PC, which is the largest private
19
          neurosurgery group in the State of New
2.0
          York. I represent 45 eligible
21
          policyholders in this MLMIC
22
          demutualization process and this
23
          includes neurosurgeons, neurologists,
2.4
          neuroradiologists, neuro nurses and
```

25

neuro PAs.

```
1 08-23-18
```

2. The members of our group were 3 MLMIC policyholders for over 20 years 4 but we left in the middle of 2014. As 5 such we are slated to get a payment, 6 based on only one of the last three 7 years prior to the announcement of the 8 sale to Berkshire Hathaway. That is to 9 say, we are slated to get only 10 one-third of a full payment. We 11 strongly believe that this is 12 materially unfair because the 13 leadership of MLMIC was not fully 14 transparent with us about the 15 circumstances of our account and their 16 plans for the company. Had they been 17 so, we would not have left when we did. 18 Furthermore, our group 19 contributed more than any other group 2.0 to the profit that MLMIC now enjoys. 21 Prior to our leaving MLMIC, we were 22 MLMIC's largest account. As such, we 23 had numerous conversions and meetings 2.4 with MLMIC leadership regarding the 25 circumstances of our account and the

1	\sim	\sim	_	\sim		-	\sim
1	()	\sim	- 2	~	_	- 1	\sim
	U	O	_	\sim		_	\circ

2 company as a whole. We strongly 3 believe, and our attorneys have advised 4 us, that MLMIC had a fiduciary 5 responsibility during those 6 conversations with us to be reasonable 7 and transparent and to look out for our 8 best interests. 9 Regardless of their intent the 10 various MLMIC representatives did not 11 keep us properly apprised of our of 12 circumstances or those of the company 13 as a whole. Many of our conversations 14 with MLMIC leadership revolved around 15 the specific issue of the size of our 16 premiums. Our neurosurgeons pay some

of the largest malpractice premiums in the country. The rates are over

19 \$300,000 per doctor per year. Since we

have almost 20 surgeons, our total

21 insurance payment per year are probably

the highest in the country for any

23 group.

2.0

In our final years at MLMIC, our group was paying about \$6 million per

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          year. While ultimately DFS does set
3
          the rates, it is also true that MLMIC
4
          is supposed to be accurately assessing
5
          the likely needed rates, advocating for
 6
          its members and advising DFS to set
7
          rates only as high as are reasonably
8
          needed.
9
                Further, we have unique insight
10
          into the appropriateness of the
11
          premiums as we represent a large
12
          percent of the private neurosurgeons in
13
          our area. In the 10 years prior to our
14
          leaving MLMIC we paid MLMIC something
15
          in the range of $40 million in
16
          premiums. However, we cost no mor than
17
          about $4 million in legal fees and
18
          settlements.
19
                It was clear to us, and likely
2.0
          even to a layperson, that premiums were
21
          set way too high for our specialty in
22
          our region. We discussed our concern
```

discussed that the rates were clearly
way out of proportion to any

23

repeatedly with MLMIC leadership.

1	\cap	0	2	\sim		1	0
1	U	Ö	- 2	3	_	\perp	Ö

2 anticipated costs. We discussed the 3 possibility that MLMIC could advocate 4 for lower rates for us. We discussed 5 that MLMIC had frequently requested 6 double digit increases in premium and 7 that at least for some group such as 8 ours, the premiums were now severely 9 over priced. We pointed out that our 10 account alone had generated tens of 11 millions of dollars of profit from 12 MLMIC. We wondered if there were other 13 groups who might be in similar 14 circumstances and whether the dividends 15 should have been available for 16 distribution. 17 We suspected there might be 18 hundreds of millions of dollars of 19 profits that were not being openly 2.0 acknowledged. We would also remind 21 everyone that MLMIC's self-declared 22

mission is specifically not to accumulate profits but to provide

24 medical malpractice insurance to

policyholders at cost.

1	08-23	-	1	8																														
2							Μ	L	Μ	I(C	r	е	р	е	a	t	e c	l b	Lу	,	d	e:	n i	ĹΘ	e d	_	t]	h e	9				
3		V	a	1:	ic	di	. t	У		0 :	£	a	1	1		0	f	C) l	ır		S	u	s p	o i	. C	i	0 1	n s	s .				
4		Т	h	e <u>:</u>	У	i	. n	S	i	s t	t∈	e d	_	t	h	е		рі	_ ∈	e m	ιi	u	m	S	W	ı e	r	е	Š	s e	t	,	a t	
5		е	Х	a (c t	: 1	. У		t	h e)	С	0	r	r	е	C	t	_	L e	v v	е	1	s.	•		Т	h (e <u>7</u>	Y				
6		i	n	s :	is	s t	е	d		t l	า ∈	er	е		W	a	S	r	1 ()	r	е	a	sc	o n	ı a	b	1 (е	W	a	У		
7		t	h	e <u>:</u>	У	C	0	u	1	d	â	a d	. V	0	С	a	t	е	1	f c	r		1	o v	v ∈	er	i	n	g	С	u	r		
8		р	r	e r	mi	. U	ı m	S			Γ	¹ h	е.	У		d	e :	n i	Ĺ€	e c	l	t	h	e 1	2 €	9	W	e :	re	€	а	n	У	
9		р	r	0 :	fi	. t	s		f	r	o m	1	0	u	r		a	C	C (ว บ	ın	t		0 1	2	a	n	У	(o t	h	e	r.	
10							Q	u	i	t e	9	t	0		t	h	е	C	C (o n	ιt	r	a :	r <u>s</u>	<i>!</i> ,		Μ	LΙ	M	I C				
11		1	е	a	d e	e r	S	h	i	р	â	ı 1	W	а	У	S		рі	_ ∈	e s	е	n	t	e c	d	t	h	e i	m s	s e	1	V	e s	
12		i	n	1	ρr	îi	. V	a	t	е	â	a n	d		i	n		рι	ı k	o 1	i	С	,	ć	a s	5	i	f	t	t h	е.	У		
13		W	е	r	Э	С	n		t	h e	9	V	е	r	g	е		0 1	Ē	а	L	С	r	is	si	. S	•							
14		U	1	t:	i m	n a	ιt	е	1	У	,	M	L	Μ	Ι	С		re	9 I	o r	e	S	e:	n t	c a	ı t	i	V	e s	3	С	a i	mе	
15		t	0	(ວ ບ	ır		0	f	f:	ic	се		0	n	е		d a	a <u>y</u>	Į	a	f	t	e 1	2	W	е]	h a	a d	L	b	e e ı	<u>.</u>
16		р	a	r	ti	_ C	: u	1	a	r	lу	7	i	n	s	i	S	t€	e r	n t		a	n	d	S	s a	i	d	t	t h	е.	У		
17		h	а	d	p) ∈	r	f	0	rr	n e	e d		а		S	р	e c	C É	Ĺf	i	С		ir	lΛ	7 e	S	t.	iç	g a	t	i	o n	
18		a	n	d	а	a C	С	0	u	n t	ti	n	g		a	n	a	1 3	y s	si	. S		0	f	С	u	r	ě	a (CC	0	u :	nt	
19		С	0	n :	fi	ľ	m	i	n	g	t	: h	. a	t		t	h	e	Y	W	е	r	е	€	e x	x a	. C	t.	1 5	Y	r	i	g h t	t
20		a	n	d	W	<i>I</i> ∈	<u> </u>	W	е	re	9	С	0	m	р	1	e	t∈	e -	Lу	7	W	r	o r	ŋġ			Ī	Wł	n ∈	n		I	
21		a	S	k e	e d	d	i	f		I	C	0	u	1	d		h	a t	J €	9	t	h	е	ć	a r	ı a	. 1	У	s I	i s		f	or	
22		a	n	(ว น	ı t	s	i	d	е	r	: e	V	i	е	W	,	t	: h	n e	у У		r	e f	ີ ບ	ıs	е	d	ć	a n	d			
23		S	a	i	d	i	. t		С	0 1	n t	a	i	n	е	d		C	o r	np	a	n	У	2	S	e c	r	e ·	ts	5.				
24							W	h	е	n	W	е е		1	е	t]	ΜI	_ N	1 I	С		1	e a	a c	l e	r	s l	h :	iр	1	k:	n o t	Ν

that we were strongly considering

1	08-23-18
2	leaving the company because of the
3	inadequacy of their responses, they
4	again met with us in our office and
5	said that they would prefer that we
6	stay but they provided no rational
7	reason why we should do so.
8	Ultimately, we became convinced
9	there was something completely
10	unreasonable about the way MLMIC was
11	conducting business and we left to form
12	our own captive insurance company which
13	we have had for the last four years.
14	Several points can be made about
15	our new company that are relevant to
16	the way MLMIC managed our account.
17	One, our new company is fully
18	transparent with us about all its
19	accounting analyses, sharing them with
20	us every three months. Two, our new
21	company readily acknowledges that our
22	premiums are much higher than are
23	needed to cover our losses and will
24	formally request that DFS consider

lower our premiums.

1	0	8	-	2	3	-	1	8

2 Three, our new company regularly 3 acknowledges that profits are being 4 developed on our account. And four, 5 our new company really acknowledges 6 that as a result, significant dividend 7 can and should be paid back on a 8 regular basis to our shareholders. 9 At no point prior to leaving 10 MLMIC did MLMIC acknowledge that our 11 premiums were to high. At no point did 12 they advocate for lowering the 13 premiums. At not point did they 14 acknowledge the existence of profits 15 from our account or the company in 16 general. At no point did they make any 17 substantive dividends during our stay 18 with the company. At no point prior to 19 our leaving did MLMIC suggest that 2.0 failure to renew our contracts would 21 cause us to forfeit our claims to these 22 large accumulated profits. 23 At no point did MLMIC leadership 2.4 acknowledge the possibility of a sale 25 of the company. While recently they

1	08-23	- 1	8																																			
2		h a	V	е	t	0	1	d]	m e	е		t]	h (a	t		t	h	е		i	d	е	a		0	f		a		s	a	1	е			
3		0 C	C ·	u r	r	е	d		a	s	Ċ	a		C	0	m	р	1	е	t	е		S	u	r	р	r	i	s	е		t	0					
4		th	e i	m ,		a	n	d		0 1	n.	1 :	У	i	S	0	0	n		b	е	f	0	r	е		t	h	е									
5		a n	n	οu	n	С	e:	m	e :	n ·	t		i	n		2	0	1	6	,		t	h	i	S		i	s										
6		im	р	0 8	S	i	b	1	е		t (0]	b (е	1	i	е	V	е				F	r	0 :	m		2	0	1	1		t	0			
7		2 0	1	3,		М	L	M	Ι	С		s (0.	1 (d		i	t	S		0	t	h	е	r		d	i	V	i	S	i	0	n	,			
8		th	е	N	Ге	W		J	e :	r	s (e :	У	(d	i	V	i	s	i	0	n		t	0		В	е	r	k	s	h	i	r	е			
9		На	t:	h a	. W	a	У				I.	t		i	S		h	a	r	d		t	0		b	е	1	i	е	V	е		t	h	a	t		
10		di	s	сu	S	S	i	0	n	(0 :	f		S	a	1	е		0	f		t	h	е		0	t	h	е	r								
11		di	V.	is	i	0	n	,		t]	h (е]	N (е	W		Υ	0	r	k		d	i	V	i	S	i	0	n		d	i	d	n	1	t	
12		0 C	C ·	u r		f	r	0 :	m	-	t I	h (е		V	е	r	У		f	i	r	S	t		m	е	е	t	i	n	g		t	h	е	У	
13		h a	d	W	'ni	t	h		В	e :	r.	k :	s I	h.	i	r	е		Η	a	t	h	a	W	a	У				Ι	t		i	S				
14		h a	r	d	t	0		b	e.	1:	i (e '	V (е		t	h	a	t		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С		1	е	a	d	е	r	s	h	i	р		
15		wa	S	n	0	t		С	0 :	n :	s :	i	d (e :	r	i	n	g		a		S	a	1	е		0	f		t	h	е		N	е	W		
16		ΥО	r	k	d	i	V	i	S.	i	0 1	n		i:	n		g	е	n	е	r	a	1		a	n	d											
17		s p	е	сi	f	i	С	a	1.	1 :	У		t (0		В	е	r	k	S	h	i	r	е		Η	a	t	h	a	W	а	У		f	r	0 I	m
18		a s	•	e a	r	1	У		a	S		2	0	1	1																							
19						F	u	r	t]	h e	e :	rı	m (0 :	r	е	,		t	h	е		р	0	S	S	i	b	i	1	i	t	У		t	h	a t	t
20		рr	0	fi	t	s		W	e :	r	е]	b (e.	i	n	g		a	С	С	u	m	u	1	a	t	е	d		f	0	r					
21		рu	r	рс	S	е	s		0	f	(0 1	n (е		b	i	g		р	a	У	0	u	t		a	t		t	h	е		0	f			
22		s u	c i	h	a		s	a	1 (e ,	,		s I	h (0	u	1	d		h	a	V	е		b	е	е	n		r	е	V	е	a	1	е	d	
23		to	Ī	u s	,	d	u	r	i:	n (g	(0 1	u :	r		n	u	m	е	r	0	u	s		С	0	n	V	е	r	s	a	t	i	0	n :	S
24		wi	t:	h	Μ	L	М	I	С	,	į	a i	S		t	h	i	S		W	0	u	1	d		h	a	v	е		b	е	е	n				

with MLMIC, as this would have been

critical information for us to have

1	08-23	} -	- 1	L 8	3																																			
2		Į	v İ	Ĺt	: h	l	1	r	е	g	a	r	d	s		t	0		W	h	е.	t	h	е	r		t	0		r	е	n	е	W		0	u	r		
3		Ι) (o 1	Li	Ĺ	2 =	i (е	S				0	u	r		g	r	O	u	р)	1	е	f	t		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С		i	n		t l	h e	ž
4		r	n i	L c	d c	l k	L e	9		0	f		t	h	е		t	h	r	е	е	_	У	е	a	r		е	1	i	g	i	b	i	1	i	t	У		
5		I	> €	e r	j	Ĺ) (d		b	е	С	a	u	s	е		Μ	ΙL	M	ΙI	С		W	a	s		n	0	t										
6		t	. 1	c a	a r	15	5 <u>F</u>)	a	r	е	n	t		W	i	t	h		u	S	•																		
7								Ī	W	е		W	е	r	е		m	i	S	1	е	a	d		b	У		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С	,		b	0	t	h	k	ЭΥ
8		ć	a c	ct		3	()	f		С	0	m	i	S	S	i	0	n		a	n	d		0	m	i	S	S	i	0	n								
9		ľ	4 I	_ N	1]]	h	a	d		a	n		0	b	1	i	g	a	t	i	0	n		d	u	r	i	n	g		0	u	r				
10		r	าเ	ı n	Ω €	e 1	2 () i	u	S		d	i	s	С	u	S	S	i	0	n	S		W	i	t	h		0	u	r									
11		-	L e	e a	a (d e	9 1	r	s	h	i	р		t	0		g	i	V	е		u	. S		a	С	С	u	r	a	t	е								
12		-	i r	n f	= () 1	r r	n a	a	t	i	0	n		a	b	0	u	t		W	h	. a	t		W	a	S		h	a	р	р	е	n	i	n	g		
13		V	v İ	Ĺt	: h	l	t	t I	h	е		С	0	m	р	a	n	У		а	n	d	Ĺ	t	h	е	У		f	a	i	1	е	d		t	0	(d c)
14		5	5 (· .																																				
15									Ι	t		a	р	р	е	а	r	S		i	n		f	a	С	t		t	h	a	t		t	h	е	У		w e	e 1	: e
16		6	7	<i>I</i> ∈	9 1	2	İ	i 1	n	С	r	е	a	S	i	n	g		р	r	0	f	i	t	S		a	С	С	u	m	u	1	a	t	i	n	g	ć	a t
17		ľ	ΊI	_ N	1]		ζ,	•			Α	n	d		t	h	е		a	С	С	u	m	u	1	a	t	i	0	n		0	f		S	u	С	h		
18		Ι) 1	c c) f	Ēj	Ĺt	t i	S		W	a	s		р	а	r	t		а	n	d	ļ	р	a	r	С	е	1		0	f		t	h	е				
19		1	E	o r	c t	: h	1 (C (0 :	m	i	n	g		d	е	m	u	t	u	a	1	i	Z	a	t	i	0	n		р	1	a	n		a	n	d		
20		5	3 6	a l	L e)	t	t (0		В	е	r	k	S	h	i	r	e		Н	а	t	h	a	W	a	У				Η	a	d		Μ	L	М :	I (7
21]	<u> </u>	аi	_ 5	s e	9 (d		t	h	i	s		a	s		a		p	0	S	S	i	b	i	1	i	t	У		W	i	t	h		u	S	,	
22		V	√ ∈	9	C	2 €	9 1	r ·	t	a	i	n	1	У		W	0	u	1	d	_	h	. a	V	е		r	е	m	a	i	n	е	d		W	i	t]	h	a

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

company to collect the benefits of the

profits that we more than anyone had

helped to create.

23

24

1	08-23-18
2	Therefore, we should not be
3	penalized for forfeit a full
4	three-basis for eligibility.
5	When I recently discussed my
6	concerns with MLMIC leadership, they
7	contended that because they had
8	regularly submitted the data about the
9	company that was required by law at the
10	DFS, that they were fully compliant
11	with their possibilities. We disagree
12	If MLMIC representatives had
13	numerous discussions meetings with us
14	and subsequently misrepresented
15	critical facts about our account and
16	the business as a whole, this would be
17	a breach of their fiduciary
18	responsibilities to us regardless of
19	what forms they may have separately
20	submitted for State review.
21	When I recently discussed our
22	issue with MLMIC leadership, they also
23	suggested that the transaction be
24	completed and that then any grievance

we had could be brought to Berkshire

1	08-23	-	1	8																																			
2		Н	a	t	h	a '	W á	a <u>'</u>	Į]	Εt	_		i :	S		е	n	t	i	r	е	1	У		u	n	С	1	е	a	r		W	h	У	
3		е	V	е	r	У	(9 1	£:	f d	o 1	î t	-	Š	s l	า (0	u	1	d		n	0	t		b	е		m	a	d	е		t	0				
4		r	е	S	0	1	V	9	1	t l	n i	- 5	5	I	<u></u>	r (0 .	b	1	e:	m		r	i	g	h	t		n	0	W	•			I	t		i	s
5		b	0	t	h		re	∋ ∂	a s	5 (o r	l á	a k	э. Э.	1 0	9		a	n	d		a	р	р	r	0	р	r	i	a	t	е		a	n	d		i:	n
6		t	h	е		p	u l	э <u>-</u>	L:	i	C	i	L r	n t	t e	∋ :	r	е	S	t		t	h	a	t		D	F	S		t	r	У		t	0			
7		r	е	s	0	1	v e	9	ć	a	2	s t		r () I	า	g		С	1	a	i	m		S	u	С	h		a	S		0	u	r	S			
8		С	0	n	С	u	rı	re	1 =	n t	_	V	νİ	i 1	t l	n		t	h	е		р	r	0	р	0	S	е	d										
9		t	r	a	n	S	a (c t	- :	i	o r	ì.	•		1	Λ.	e ·	W		Υ	0	r	k		S	t	a	t	е		Ι	n	S	u	r	a	n	С	е
10		L	a	W		S	ре	e (2 :	i:	Еi	_ (C á	a .	1 :	L :	У		С	a	1	1	S		f	0	r		t	h	е								
11		S	u	р	е	r	iı	n t	_ ∈	∋ r	n c	d e	e r	n t	t	-	t	0		m	a	k	е		a		d	е	С	i	S	i	0	n		t	0		
12		а	С	С	е	р	t	t	: l	า €	€	ľ	o]	l a	a i	n		f	0	r		i	n	S	u	r	a	n	С	е									
13		d	е	m	u	t	u a	a .	L:	i 2	z a	a t	ij	i (1 C	ı		0	r		r	е	q	u	i	r	е		m	0	d	i	f	i	С	a	t	i	o r
14		0	f		t	h	е	I) .	l á	a r	1	k) a	a s	5 (е	d		0	n		W	h	е	t	h	е	r		t	h	е		р	1	a	n	
15		i	s	,		q	u (o t	. ∈	€ ,	,	í	Ēć	a :	i:	r		a	n	d		е	q	u	i	t	a	b	1	е		a	n	d		i	S		iг
16		t	h	е		b	e s	s t	_	-	ir	ı t	: ∈	9]	re	9 :	s	t		0	f		t	h	е		р	0	1	i	С	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	s
17		а	n	d		t	h e	9	I	<u>۶</u> ۱	ı k)]	Li	i (C,	,		u	n	q	u	0	t	е															
18							Ι	₹ ()]	r	ć	a]	L]	L	1	_]	h	е	S	е		r	е	a	s	0	n	s		W	е		u	r	g	е			
19		t	h	a	t		t l	1 €	9	I	p]	_ 6	a r	n	()	f		С	0	n	V	е	r	s	i	0	n		b	е		a	m	е	n	d	е	d
20		t	0		i	n	С.	lι	1 (d e	9	ć	a r	n	ć	а (d	d	i	t	i	0	n	a	1		a	m	0	u	n	t		t	0				
21		С	0	m	р	е	n s	3 8	a 1	t e	9	() l	וג	r	(g	r	0	u	р		f	0	r		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С	•	s						
22		f	a	i	1	u	re	9	1	to)	ł	1 (1 C	n () :	r		i	t	•	s		f	i	d	u	С	i	a	r	У							
23		r	е	s	р	0	n s	3 3	i k	Э :	i]	j	i t	_ :	i€	9 :	S		t	0		u	s				Т	h	a	n	k		У	0	u		f	0	r
24		У	0	u	r		C	o r	าร	3 3	ic	d e	9 1	ra	a 1	_ :	i	0	n		0	f		t	h	i	s		m	a	t	t	е	r					

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you,

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          Dr. Brisman. Thank you very much.
3
                Just a question: When exactly
4
          did your group leave MLMIC as a
5
          policyholder? You said 2000 --
 6
                DR. BRISMAN: Middle of '14.
7
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And were
8
          you here earlier when there was
9
          testimony about the initial approach by
10
          Berkshire was in 2015?
11
                DR. BRISMAN: Well, that was
12
          the -- I was here for that testimony.
13
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
14
          Okay. And I know that you said that in
15
          your opinion it's hard to believe that
16
          there weren't earlier discussions but
17
          do you actually have any evidence that
18
          there were earlier discussions between
19
          Berkshire and MLMIC with respect to the
2.0
          transaction that's before me today?
21
                DR. BRISMAN: I do not.
22
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And in
23
          terms -- the matter for today is
2.4
          deciding whether or not to approve the
```

plan of conversion that's before us.

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          If I don't approve this plan of
3
          conversion, your policyholders don't
4
          get anything at all as a result of any
5
          transaction because MLMIC would stay
          the way it is, right, so you don't get
 6
7
          anything.
8
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: I don't
9
          know what my legal rights would or
10
          wouldn't be and I'm not asking --
11
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: I'm not
12
          talking about your legal rights, that's
13
          for you to discuss with your lawyer.
14
                DR. BRISMAN: No, and I'm not
15
          asking to block the conversion.
16
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: That's why
17
          I'm trying to get at. What are you
18
          asking for?
19
                DR. BRISMAN: The only thing that
2.0
          I was discuss -- asking, that instead
21
          of a one-year payout that our
22
          organization be somehow arranged to get
23
          a three-year payout in that we would
2.4
          have stayed had our numerous
```

discussions and conversations been

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 forthright.
- 3 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. And
- 4 again, you should talk to your lawyer
- 5 about this or not, but the law is very
- 6 clear that it's a three-year time
- 7 period prior to and that's the time
- 8 period.
- 9 DR. BRISMAN: Agreed.
- 10 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And its
- 11 existing policyholders but I appreciate
- 12 your concerns and thank you for your
- testimony.
- DR. BRISMAN: Thank you.
- 15 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Next is
- Dr. Richard Frimer from Maple Medical
- 17 LLP.
- DR. FRIMER: Thank you,
- 19 Superintendent, Assistant
- Superintendent, members of the Board
- for allowing me the opportunity to
- 22 speak at this hearing today. By way of
- introduction, my name is Richard Frimer
- and I'm a pulmonary and critical care
- 25 physician. I am managing partner of a

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          20-physician multispecialty group
3
          located in White Plains, New York. I
4
          was also the physician who originally
5
          suggested to Ed Amsler, Vice President
 6
          of MMIC back in 2008 during the height
7
          of the financial crisis that MLMIC
8
          de-mutualize. In order to stem the
 9
          loss of physicians due to the
10
          increasing threat, at that time, posed
11
          by risk retention groups who were
12
          syphoning off premium dollars, as well
13
          as causing adverse risk selection.
14
          What a difference 10 years makes.
15
                We, Maple Medical, have now been
16
          diligently paying the premiums, and
17
          actually suffering sometimes to pay the
18
          premiums because we're still
19
          independent, for 15-plus years for all
2.0
          the partners and employed physicians in
21
          our practice. These payments total
22
          over $5 million since that time. We,
23
          like many other partnerships, employers
2.4
          and hospitals in our situation are
```

extremely displeased with the tentative

1	08-23	3 – 1 8	3																															
2		d e d	сi	S	io	n		t	C	d	li	. s	t	r	i	b	u	t	е		t	h e	9	I) i	a <u>y</u>	y c) l	ı t		t	0		
3		o u ı	r	e	m p	1	0	λe	e ∈	e s	5	W	h	0		h	a	V	е		n	e 1	∀ €	e 1	r									
4		C O I	n t	r	ib	u	t	e d	d	а	ın	у		f	u	n	d	s		t	0	W á	а:	r	d	t	t h	1 €	e i	. r				
5		pre	e m	ıi	u m	ıs																												
6					А	. s		0 1	ri	i g	ſί	n	a	1	1	У		С	0	n	С	e :	i٦	√ €	Э (d	N	1 I	_ M	ΙI	С			
7		lil	k e	<u>:</u>	e v	е	r	У	r	n u	ιt	u	a	1		W	a	S		е	X	ре	e (c t	_ (e (b	ć	a r	ιd	L			
8		red	q u	i	re	d		t	Э	d	li	. s	t	r	i	b	u	t	е		t	h e	9	1	Ē١	u r	1 (1 5	3	t	. 0			
9		tho	o s	е	р	h	У	s :	i	сi	. a	ın	S		a	n	d		g	r	0	u j	<u></u>	S	7	wł	1 () '	' V	· e	:	р	а	id
10		the	€	р	re	m	i	u r	n s	s .			Т	h	е		i	d	е	a		b a	a (c]	ζ	t	t l	1 €	e n	Ĺ	W	a	S	
11		to	р	r	0 V	·i	d	е	r	n e	e o	li	С	a	1		1	i	a	b	i	1:	i ·	t <u>s</u>	Y	Í	i r	15	s u	ır	а	n	С	е
12		at	t	h	е	h	е	iç	g ł	ı t		0	f		t	h	е		m	a	1	p :	ra	a (C 1	ti	i c	ວ ∈	9	С	r	i	s	is
13		at	t	h	е	1	0	w e	e s	s t		р	0	s	s	i	b	1	е		С	0 8	s ·	t	7	wł	נו	[]	Le	į				
14		mai	i n	t	аi	n	i	n	g	а	l	h	i	g	h		q	u	a	1	i	t <u>s</u>	У	I	Э :	r) (lι	1 C	; t		f	0	r
15		the	9	b	e n	е	f	i t	t	С	f	:	b	0	t	h		р	a	t	i	e ı	u.	t s	5	ć	a r	1 (d					
16		phy	y s	i	сi	a	n	s	•		I	٥ د	W	е	r	i	n	g		m	a	lp	<u></u> 2 :	ra	Э (c t	ij	L (C	į	С	0	s	ts
17		is	u	1	ti	m	a	te	e]	Lу	7	i	n		t	h	е		b	е	S	t		ir	า	tε	9 1	î	9 5	t	s		0	f
18		pat	ti	е.	n t	s		s:	ir	n c	c e	<u> </u>	i	t		r	е	d	u	С	е	d		t l	1 6	Э	C	7 (7 E	r	а	1	1	
19		COS	s t		o f		h	e a	a I	l t	: h	C	a	r	е																			
20					G	0	i	n	3	f	Ĉ O	r	W	a	r	d	,		t	h	i	s	(C (1 0	n c	2 €	• F	t		m	u	s	t
21		bе	m	ı a	in	t	a	iı	า €	e d	l .			W	i	t	h		t	h	е	ć	a l	0 (γ C	v e)							
22		bac	c k	g	ro	u	n	d	V	v ∈	<u> </u>	W	0	u	1	d		t	h	е	n		1:	i]	ζ (Э	t	: ()	m	a	k	е	
23		the	9	f	01	1	0	w I	ir	n g	ſ	р	0	i	n	t	S	:			N	u r	n]	○ €	e :	r	C) r	1 ∈	· ,		t	0	
24		mу	k	n	o w	1	е	d	g e	€,		t	0		m	У		k	n	0	W	1 0	e (d q	g (9	N	1 I	. M	ſΙ	С			

represents the first demutualization of

1 08-23-18 2. a medical malpractice company in New 3 York State history. As such, there is 4 no legal, clear legal precedent but the 5 attention of Insurance Law 7307 and the 6 equities lie with the payments upon 7 demutualization going to the party or 8 parties that pay the premium. 9 Number two, unlike either a life 10 insurance company or a property 11 casualty insurance company, the premium 12 in medical malpractice is often paid by 13 a third entity, such as a practice administrator, a group administrator or 14 15 a hospital. The concept of refunding 16 the premium payout to the individual 17 policyholders, many of whom never 18 contributed any money toward their 19 policy defies logic. 2.0 Number three, MLMIC claims that 21

only 40 percent of policyholders have a different, quote, practice
administrator that might be entitled to the payment. However, many practices
paid premiums on behalf of employees

1	08-23	; — <u>;</u>	18																														
2		е .	v e	n		t l	h c	o u	g	h		t l	n e	э У		W	e.	re	9	n	0	t	d	. е	s	i	g	n a	a t	: e	d,	,	
3		d.	u c	t	е	,	I	r	a	С	t:	i	c ∈)	а	d	m	ir	ni	S	t	ra	ı t	0	r	S	•]	ĺη			
4		a (d d	li	t	i	o r	ì,		t	h:	i	S	р	е	r	С	e r	ı t	a	g	е	a	р	р	е	a	r	S	t	. 0		
5		g:	rc	S	s	1 3	У	u	n	d	e :	re	e s	s t	i	m	a '	t∈	9	t	h	е	a	С	t	u	a	1	r	ı u	m k	эе	r
6		0	f	е	m	p.	1 (ЭΥ	е	r	S	1	t h	ı a	t		p	a y	Į	р	r	e n	ni	u	m	S		s :	ir	ı C	е	i	n
7		t]	h e	<u>;</u>	е	a:	r I	Ιу		d	a ː	У	S	0	f		M :	LN	4 I	С		th	n e	r	е		W	a	S	n	. 0		
8		S]	ра	ı C	е	(o r	1	t	h	е	ć	a p	р	1	i	С	a t	: i	0	n	ſ	0	r	m		t	0					
9		d (e s	i	g	n a	a t	е		a]	р:	r a	ı C	t	i	С	е	а	d	m	ir	ıi	S	t	r	a	t	01	<u>-</u>	0 1	r	
10		a :	n y	7	r	e a	a s	S 0	n		t	0	Ċ	l e	s	i	g:	n a	a t	е		a	р	0	1	i	С	У					
11		a (d n	ιi	n	i	s t	r	a	t	0 :	r	•																				
12						1	Nι	ı m	b	е	r		fс	u	r	,		t ł	ı e		m	o r	ı e	У		t	h	a ·	t				
13		e :	n a	b	1	e	d	Μ	L	Μ	Ι(С	t	. 0		m	a	k e	9	t	h	is	3	0	f	f	е	r	ir	ı g	7	wa	S
14		b	a s	е	d	(o r	1	a	n		iı	า ก	7 e	s	t	m	e r	ı t		р	01	: t	f	0	1	i	0	t	: h	at	t	
15		p:	rc	S	р	e :	r€	e d		d	u :	r	in	ı g		t	h	е	1	a	S	t	f	i	V	е		У	e a	ır	S		
16		T I	h ∈	<u>;</u>	f	u i	n (d s		0	f	7	wh	ıi	С	h	,	₩ €	e r	е		g a	ır	n	е	r	е	d	ſ	fr	or	m	
17		t]	h e	<u>;</u>	1	a:	r	g e		р	r	e r	пi	. u	m	S		dι	ıt	i	f	u l	. 1	У		р	a	i	d	b	У		
18		е	m p	1	0	У	9 1	s :		0	f	1	o r	a	С	t	i	C €	e s		S	u c	c h		a	S							
19		0	u r	S	е	1 7	ν ∈	e s		w	h (0	1	. a	b	0	r	e c	þ	t	0	n	n a	k	е		е	a (сh	l			
20		i	n c	li	V	i	dι	ı a	1		a i	n	\in	e v	е	r	У	j	i n	d	i	vi	. d	. u	a	1		р	a չ	, m	ı e ı	n t	
21		f	o r	•	0	u :	r	2	2		d (0 (c t	. 0	r	S			Т	h	е	C	CO	n	С	е	р	t	C) f	•		
22		r	e t	u	r	n:	ir	ı g		t	h (0 :	s e)	р	r	0	C €	e e	d	S	t	. 0		р	h	У	s :	ic	сi	aı	n s	
23		w I	h c)	n	e ¹	∨ ∈	er		С	0 1	n t	tr	i	b	u	t	e c	d	t	0	t	: h	е		S	u	C	C €	∋ s	S	0	f

MLMIC seems misguided and clearly is

not the intended consequence of

24

1	08-23-18
2	demutualization, the statute or the
3	equities of the situation.
4	Number five, appointing people to
5	vote on demutualization who have no
6	stake in the outcome have not had any
7	stake in the past performance of the
8	company defies all logic. Many of
9	these physicians in fact have fled
10	MLMIC to other companies, not unlike
11	the situation with those physicians who
12	previously fled MLMIC in 2008 for the
13	risk retention group. Worse yet, the
14	true stake holders in past and future
15	malpractice costs stabilization and

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

MLMIC has essentially purchased the votes in favor of a demutualization by arranging the payment of the funds not to the stake holders but to those who it has conveniently defined as policyholders who outnumber stake holders but never sought, procured or paid for malpractice insurance.

availability have been disenfranchised.

We respectfully submit that this

1	08-23-18
2	demutualization has strayed far off
3	course from its original intent and the
4	intention of any mutual. It should not
5	proceed in its current formulation.
6	The only logical option is to allow the
7	real parties in interest who procured
8	obtained and paid for malpractice
9	insurance to vote on the
10	demutualization and to make the
11	distribution, if approved, to the
12	entities who paid the premiums. This
13	is the only result that is consistent
14	with the underlying goals of MLMIC
15	since it was established as a mutual
16	malpractice insurance company.
17	Thank you for your consideration
18	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you,
19	Doctor. So let me just Maple
20	Medical is what, the employer of the
21	physicians is that the case?
22	DR. FRIMER: Yeah, there are four
23	partners and the rest are employed
24	physicians.

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And so if

physicians.

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 I'm understanding you what your concern
- 3 is, is the payout from the
- 4 consideration for this transaction
- 5 would go to the individual physicians,
- 6 as opposed to the employer?
- 7 DR. FRIMER: Correct.
- 8 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And does
- 9 Maple Medical have any designation
- forms that the physicians signed making
- 11 Maple Medical the policy administrator
- for purposes of these policies?
- DR. FRIMER: So let's pick six of
- the physicians -- many of our
- physicians have been with us for 30 --
- we've been around since 1985, 30 years.
- 17 Back then there was no designation for
- a practice administrator on the form.
- 19 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You mean a
- 20 policy administrator?
- DR. FRIMER: Policy
- 22 administrator. Okay.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Yeah,
- yeah. Okay.
- DR. FRIMER: Subsequently, some

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          people who didn't check off Maple
3
          Medical as the policy administrator, we
4
          paid the premium for. We never got one
5
          letter from MLMIC saying, oh by the
 6
          way, you're paying the premium on this
7
          doctor, we don't have them -- we don't
8
          have you designated as the practice
 9
          administrator. There's this artificial
10
          attempt to make a big deal in the
11
          distribution about policy practice
          administrators when in fact there was
12
13
          no diligence on MLMIC's part for
14
          designating who's what. Nobody in
15
          their wildest imagination anticipating
16
          this happening.
17
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO:
                                        So on a
18
          renewal, say, of these policies, who
19
          made the determinations whether to
2.0
          renew the policy, was it the
21
          physicians?
22
                DR. FRIMER: We would get -- no,
23
          it was the employer. We would get a
2.4
          renewal bill, we'd pay the bill
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

promptly, we'd get a declaration page

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          and the declaration page may or may not
3
          have been accurate as far as the top
4
          box that was checked for policy
5
          administrator. But again, we paid all
 6
          the premiums, MLMIC never once, not
7
          once and I assume other groups are the
8
          same, said wait a minute, there's a
9
          problem with this page.
10
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: No, I
11
          understand that, but the -- you paid
12
          the premiums but the policyholder were
13
          the doctors. The policyholders are the
14
          doctors?
```

DR. FRIMER: Correct.

16 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Right.

17 And what about dividends. Were

dividends paid out during the time

19 period?

DR. FRIMER: No. Dividends came back and they reduced the subsequent

payment.

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So they

reduced the amount of the premium?

DR. FRIMER: Correct.

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So that
- 3 wasn't a distribution to either the
- 4 group or to the doctor?
- 5 DR. FRIMER: No, just
- 6 distribution.
- 7 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you.
- DR. FRIMER: Thank you. Thank
- 9 you very much.
- 10 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. We
- 11 have next Philip Schuh from the Medical
- 12 Society of the State of New York. Is
- that doctor?
- MR. SCHUH: No.
- 15 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. All
- right.
- Mr. Schuh, please.
- 18 MR. SCHUH: Thank you. I wasn't
- going to go into my background but I'm
- a non-practicing CPA.
- 21 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
- That's fine.
- MR. SCHUH: My name is Philip
- 24 Schuh and I'm the CEO of the Medical
- 25 Society of State of New York. On

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

1	08-23	_	1 8	3																																		
2		b	e l	n a	a .	l f	=	0	f		t	h	е		0	V	е	r		2	0	,	0	0	0	1	р.	h	V	S.	i	C.	iā	a n	ıs	,		
3																																			n			
4		t																																		Ü		
5										_														_								_			,			
		р															_							=			=											
6		М	LΙ	M :	Ι(C	t	0		С	0	n	V	е	r	t		f	r	0	m		a		m ·	u ·	t ·	u	a	1		0 '	W 1	n e	e d			
7		С	o r	n p	<u>S</u> C	a r	ιУ		t	0		a		d	0	m	е	S	t	i	С		s	t	0	C :	k		р	r	0 [p ·	e :	rt	У			
8		С	a s	ร เ	ı a	a l	. t	У		С	0	m	р	a	n	У	•																					
9							Α	S		n	0	t	е	d		i	n		0	u	r		W	r	i ·	t ·	t (e :	n									
10		S	t a	a t	t€	e n	n e	n	t	,		W	h	i	С	h		Ι		р	r	е	V	i	0 .	u i	S	1	У]	р	r	0 7	νi	. d	е	d	
11		t	0	7	у	οι	ır		0	f	f	i	С	е	,		W	е		b	е	1	i	е	V	9		t	h	a ·	t]	M I	L M	ΙI	С	' 5	3
12		А	1 :	1:	i a	ar	ı C	е		W	i	t	h		В	е	r	k	S	h	i	r	е		Н	a ·	t.	h	a ·	W	a	У	7	√i	. 1	1		
13		f	0]	r t	t:	i f	ΞУ		i	t	s		f	i	n	a	n	С	е	s		a	n	d	,	e :	n .	a i	b	1 (е]	M I	L M	ΙΙ	С		
14		t	0	(C (o r	ı t	i	n	u	е		i	t	s		m	i	S	s	i	0	n	s		t (0		e i	n	S	u :	re	€				
15																																			t	0		
16		_		=																									_			ч			Ü			
		h																																			_	
17		m	a.	ΙI	O 1	2 6	a C	t	ĺ	С	е		ĺ	n	S	u	r	a	n	С	е		С	0	V	e :	r	a	g	е	•	a :	n (d	r	i	s}	ζ
18		m	a r	n a	a c	g ∈	e m	е	n	t		S	е	r	V	i	С	е	s		1	0	n	g		i	n '	t	0		t:	h	е					
19		f	u t	tι	ו ג	c e	· •																															
20							Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С		b	е	е	n		a		S	t	r	0	n	g	ć	a (d ·	V	0 (С	a ·	t e	9	f	0	r	
21		t	h e	9	I	o h	ιу	S	i	С	i	a	n		С	0	m	m	u	n	i	t	У		a:	n (d		W	е		g	r	е а	ιt	1	У	
22		a	рļ)]	r€	e c	:i	a	t	е		t	h	е	i	r		р	a	r	t	n	е	r	s .	h.	i j	р		W.	i	t.	h	M	ΙS	S	ΝŊ	ľ
23		f	0 1	r	(7 C	7 e	r		4	0		У	е	a	r	S				I	n	d	е	e (d	,		i	t		W	a s	5				
24		М	SS	3 E	N :	Y	t	h	a	t		h	е	1	р	е	d		t	0		е	s	t	a I	Ь.	1.	i	s	h		M :	LΙ	ΜI	C		ir	n

the mid 1970s when no other carrier in

1	08-23	- 3	18																																		
2		N e	e w		Υ	o r	k		S	t	a	t	е		W	a	S		W	i	1	1	i:	n (3	†	t (0	,	W	r	i	t	е			
3		m e	e d	i	C	a l		m	a	1	р	r	a	С	t	i	С	е		С	0	V	e.	r	a (g (9	•									
4		Ρl	а у	s	i	сi	a	n	S		b	е	С	a	u	S	е		0	f		t	h	е	(C () I	n (С	е	r	n		t]	h a	a t	t
5		t l	n e		r	i s	k		a	t		t	h	a	t		р	0	i	n	t		t.	h a	a ·	t	7	W	a	S							
6		b e	e c	0	m :	in	g		u	n	i	n	s	u	r	a	b	1	е				С	0 1	n j	<u>o</u> a	a i	n.	i	е	S		W	e :	r	е	
7		b a	аi	1	iı	n g		0	f		N	е	W		Υ	0	r	k		a	n	d]	M	S	SI	N .	Y		W	0	r	k	e	d	†	to
8		C I	re	a	t (Э	М	L	Μ	Ι	С				Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С		h	a	S]	0 6	∋ €	e 1	n]	M	S	S	N	Υ	•	S	
9		e i	n d	. 0	r	s e	d		С	a	r	r	i	е	r		f	0	r		m	е	d	i	C 8	а.	l		1	i	a I	b	i	1 :	i ·	tː	У
10		iı	n s	u	r	a n	. C	е		S	i	n	С	е		t	h	a	t		t	i	m	е	•		Ţ	N (е		f	u	1	1 :	У		
11		b e	e 1	i	e ·	v e	!	t	h	a	t		t	h	е	i	r		a	1	1	i	a:	n (C (Э	7	w.	i	t i	h						
12		В	er	k	s]	hi	r	е		W	i	1	1		s	t	r	е	n	g	t	h		t I	h e	e :	i:	r		s	t	a	b	i.	1.	i t	ts
13		t)	m	е	e t		t	h	е		n	е	е	d	s		0	f		р	h	У	s :	i	C :	ia	a i	n	s		a	n	d			
14		t l	n e	i	r	p	a	t	i	е	n	t	s		a	s		W	е		g	r	a :	p]	0 .	1 0	9	1	W	i	t.	h		0 1	n (е	
15		0 :	f	t	h e	Э	m	0	S	t		С	h	a	1	1	е	n	g	i	n	g		1:	i	a l	Э :	i.	1	i	t :	У					
16		a	d j	u	d :	ic	a	t	i	0	n		s	У	S	t	е	m	S		i	n		t]	h (Э	(C (0	u	n '	t	r	У			
17						Α	. S		W	е		a	f	f	i	r	m		0	u	r		s ·	u j) 	<u></u>) : 	r.	t		f	0	r	-	t]	h e	9
18		d e	e m	u	t١	u a	. 1	i	Z	a	t	i	0	n		t	0	d	a	У	,		W	е	ć	a .	l:	s (0		W.	i	s	h		t	O
19		s l	n a	r	е	S	0	m	е		С	0	n	С	е	r	n	s		t	h	a	t]	<u>o</u>]	h <u>s</u>	У	S.	i	С	i	a	n	s			
20		h a	a v	е	(e x	р	r	е	s	s	е	d		r	е	g	a	r	d	i	n	g	-	t]	h e	9	(0 .	b	j	е	С	t:	i	0 1	n
21		p:	ro	С	е	d u	r	е		u	n	d	е	r		S	С	h	е	d	u	1	е		1	}) <u>'</u>	У	,	W	h.	i	С	h	é	a	
22		p:	re	V	i	ว น	. S	1	У		d	е	S	i	g	n	a	t	е	d		р	0	1:	i	C <u>1</u>	У										
23		а	d m	i	n:	i s	t	r	a	t	0	r		С	a	n		С	1	a	i	m		t (C	7	N I	r.	i	t	е		t	0		t]	n e
24		C	o n	V	e:	r s	i	0	n		p	r	0	С	е	е	d	s				I	t		i:	S	(С.	1	e	a :	r		t:	h.	a '	t

25 the statute intends for the

1	08-23	- 1	. 8																															
2		рс	1	ic	с у	h	0 .	l c	l e	r		t	0	:	r	e d	C €	e i	- V	e		t:	h ∈	9										
3		CC	n	s i	Ld	le	ra	a t	i	0	n		a	S	ė	a	1	c e	e s	u	1	t	C) f		t	h	е						
4		d e	e m	u t	: u	a	1:	i z	a	t	i	0	n																					
5						Α	s	r	r	е	V	i	0	u i	s.	1 5	Y	S	s t	a	t	е	d	i	n		S	е	C t	: i	LO	n		
6		7 3	3 0	7	0	f	1	t h	ı e		Ι	n	s	u :	r	a r	1 (C ∈)	L	a	W	,	i	. t		р	r	0 7	νi	ĹÓ	lе	S	
7		th	ı a	t	е	a	c l	n	р	е	r	s	0	n	1	wł	1 ()	h	a	d		а	p	0	1	i	С	У	C) f	-		
8		ir	n s	u r	a a	n	C (€	i	n		t	h	е	(e 1	E 1	E e	e c	: t		a ·	t	t	h	е.		t	ir	n ∈	€			
9		dυ	ır	ir	n g		t l	า ∈	<u> </u>	t	h	r	е	е	,	у	e 6	ar	îs		р	e :	rj	ĹC	d									
10		in	n m	e c	li	а	t e	e 1	- У		р	r	е	C (e (d :	i r	ם מ	J	t	h	е	C	d a	ιt	е		0	f					
11		a c	d 0	рt	i	0	n	C	f		t	h	е	:	r	e s	5 (o 1	. บ	ιt	i	0 :	n	t	. 0		С	0	n '	∀ ∈	e r	t:		а
12		st	0	сŀ	ζ	С	0 I	n p	a	n	У		s	h a	a.	1 :	L	k) E	<u> </u>	е	n ·	ti	Ĺt	. 1	е	d		t	C				
13		re	e C	e i	Ĺν	е	†	t h	ı e		С	0	n	s.	i	d e	9 1	c a	a t	i	0	n	F	оа	У	a	b	1	е	i	Ln	1		
14		VC	t	ir	ı g	-	C	o m	ı m	0	n		s	h i	a :	re	9 5	5	С	f		t :	h e	9	i	n	s	u	r	e 1	<u>-</u>	a	n	Ö
15		o t	h	e r	2	С	0 1	กร	зi	d	е	r	a	t.	i	o r	าร	3	С	r		b	o t	: h	١.			W	е	' r	î e	}		
16		CC	n	C €	er	n	е	d	t	h	a	t		t]	h (е	t	: ∈	e r	m	i	n	o]	Lc	g	У		t	h a	аt	2			
17		ре	er	m i	Ĺt	s	1	t h	ı e		р	0	1	i	C]	У	ć	a c	d m	ıi	n	i	s t	: r	a	t	0	r	1	tc)			
18		c a	u	s e)	t	h e	9	р	r	0	С	е	е	d i	S	t	. c)	a		р	o]	Li	. С	У	h	0	1 0	d e	e r		t	С
19		b e)	p]	La	. С	е	b	i	n		е	S	C :	r	<i>1</i> C	v	V	ı h	е	n		it	-	b	е	1	i	e ·	√ ∈) S	;	i	t
20		h a	a s	ć	a	1	e	g a	1		r	i	g :	h ·	t	r	n a	3 <u>y</u>	7	С	a	s ·	t	t	. 0	0		W	i	d e	5	0	f	
21		а	n	e t	- -		Ţ	W ∈)	С	е	r	t	a.	i	n .	L Z	Y	υ	n	d	e :	rs	s t	a	n	d		t l	n a	a t			
22		th	n e	re)	a	r	9	m	а	n	У		e i	m j	p .	l c	ο 7	7 €	r		e i	n r) l	. 0	У	е	е						
23		re	1	a t	i	0	n:	s h	ıi	р	S		a:	n (d	(gı	c c	ว บ	р		p i	h s	/ S	i	С	i	a	n					
2.4		re	[د	a t	. i	0	n :	s h	ıi	n	S		w	h (е.	re	خ	i	+		i	S	(: 1	e	а	r		t. 1	า	a +			

the entity should receive the payment

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          based upon the perimeters of the
3
          practice contract.
 4
                However, we are worried about the
5
          possibility of the door being left too
 6
          wide open for the previously designated
7
          administrator to claim all those funds.
8
          Some physicians have expressed concerns
 9
          that entities such as health systems,
10
          which previously are designated as PAs,
11
          many of which have enormous resources
12
          could coerce a physician to give up
```

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

their statutory right to these proceeds because of the fear of excessive litigation costs. Therefore, we suggest that there be a condition to assure a strict deadline for release of the funds fro the escrow following the close of the transaction whereby the funds will be awarded to the policyholder at the conclusion of such period if the process for resolving the

Again, we thank you to the
Department to allow the organization,

dispute has not been concluded.

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          MSSNY to make this representation and
3
          actually I'm very impressed. I've been
4
          in a lot of meetings with Mr. Amsler
5
          and you're one of the few people that
 6
          managed to keep him to 15 minutes or
7
          less.
8
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you.
9
          Thank you, Mr. Schuh for your
10
          testimony. So the Medical Society of
11
          the State of New York, do you have a
12
          particular geographic region or is
13
          i t. --
14
                MR. SCHUH: We are a statewide
15
          organization.
```

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: You're a statewide organization.

You have how many members?

MR. SCHUH: A little over 20,000.

20 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Is that

21 the largest organization in New York?

MR. SCHUH: We are the

23 organization that represents physicians

24 statewide regardless of specialty.

25 There are many specialty organizations

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          but we're the group that brings them
3
          all together.
4
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And this
5
          question about the escrow. So the plan
 6
          of conversion provides for a process
7
          where there's a policy administrator
8
          who has a good faith legal basis for
 9
          believing that they are entitled to the
10
          proceeds of the transaction by virtue
11
          of a signed designation form, that if
12
          they submit an objection they -- the
13
          money, the transaction consideration
14
          would go into an escrow fund. So just
15
          to be clear, it's just placing the
16
          money in an escrow fund and not making
17
          a determination to actually have that
18
          money be released to them, it's just an
```

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

escrow provision.

MR. SCHUH: It's a fact that in a lot of instances you are going to be having a large organization with much resources and an individual physician.

Despite everything that's been said, there are still many physicians that

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          are sole practices that are individuals
3
          that have moved to an organization, a
4
          larger organization, clinically
5
          integrated practice or a hospital and
 6
          they believe that they're entitled to
7
          that distribution but they don't have
8
          the resources to ultimately fight any
 9
          type of negative distribution.
10
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay. Got
11
          it. Okay. So -- I mean, this is
12
          something that I've given some thought
13
          to and I will continue to give thought
14
          to it and I can tell you that I'm the
15
          last person that wants ongoing
16
          litigation to the extent, or even
17
          dispute, because -- and to not have any
18
          differences in ability to fund the
19
          litigation or anything else, be part of
2.0
          any consideration in terms of any
21
          decision making that would be made in
22
          that process.
23
                So I appreciate though your
2.4
          comments on that and I will give that
```

further thought and if there's anyone

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 else that has comments on that
- 3 particular provision, the dispute
- 4 resolution provision, because I'm going
- 5 to spend a good amount of time thinking
- 6 about that as well, so I appreciate
- 7 your comments.
- MR. SCHUH: Thank you.
- 9 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you.
- 10 The next we have is Sigmund
- 11 Wissner-Gross or May Orenstein, I
- guess, Brown Rudnick LLP or somebody
- else.
- MR. WISSNER-GROSS: Actually,
- Richard Stone will be speaking since we
- have -- we're representing common
- 17 clients and we have the 10 minute cap.
- 18 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Perfect.
- MR. STONE: We have a short
- 20 handout for you. So Richard Stone will
- 21 speak.
- 22 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Terrific.
- Thank you. Appreciate it.
- MR. STONE: Yes.
- 25 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So Richard

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          Stone will speak?
3
                MR. STONE: Yes.
4
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And that's
5
                Thank you, sir. Thank you.
          you.
 6
                MR. STONE: Well, first, thank
7
          you very much for allowing us to speak
8
          today on behalf of our clients Dr. Mark
 9
          DeStagna, Saul Moden and Irving
10
          Friedman.
11
                I had prepared remarks to discuss
12
          today but I heard so many new things
13
          today that I have to reconsider what I
14
          was going to say. Our PowerPoint and
15
          our class action are directed to two
16
          primary issues. Transparency and
17
          disclosure and the fairness and
18
          equitability of the price, because
19
          Superintendent, to the policyholders
2.0
          who are getting a payout based on the
21
          total price that is the most important
22
          consideration as to whether the deal is
23
          fair and equitable. I realize there
```

were other considerations that have to

be weighed, but to them the amount of

2.4

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          money they're getting and the process
3
          by which that was determined, goes
4
          directly to fairness and equitability.
5
                So in terms of transparency and
 6
          disclosure, today is the first time
7
          that I heard, or that in any disclosure
8
          that I read, that KBW offered a
 9
          fairness analysis or opinion, as
10
          Mr. Amsler said. In their disclosure,
11
          in the proxy material provided to the
12
          policyholders, there's no such
13
          statement. All that is said is that
14
          KBW reviewed various models, it doesn't
15
          say they offered an opinion, it doesn't
16
          say they approved a price, it doesn't
17
          say that came up with a range of
18
          prices. So in terms of disclosure, the
19
          policyholders, and we as the
2.0
          representatives and I think you as
21
          superintendent, need to know exactly
22
          what KBW said.
                          Was it a range of
23
          numbers, was it book value, was it a
2.4
          multiple to book value as Ernst and
25
          Young in their report suggests is
```

```
1  08-23-18
2  appropriate. That exact information
```

3 has to be disclosed to policyholders

4 before they can make a decision, and I

5 suggest before you can also,

6 Superintendent.

22

23

2.4

25

7 Secondly, this is the first time 8 that the company MLMIC has disclosed 9 that the pricing model used in 2016 was 10 book plus 100 million. The only place 11 that was ever disclosed previously was 12 in a footnote to the financials for the 13 buyer. Okay? Which I dug up myself 14 but was never disclosed by MLMIC in its 15 proxy material or otherwise. That's 16 extremely important information 17 primarily because based on the Ernst 18 and Young analysis of GAAP value today 19 of book value, they're not getting book 2.0 plus 100 million. I'm going to go 21 through that in a minute.

So that needs to be explored in more detail before anyone can pass on the fairness and equitability. So I'm going to go right to the numbers, if I

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          could, on page four of our handout.
3
                Based on what was said today, the
4
          prior price in 2015, the model, was
5
          book value plus 100 million. We're not
 6
          conceding that that's a fair and
7
          equitable price. We looked at the
8
          Ernst and Young report which, you know,
 9
          not one person from the buyer or the
10
          seller today has mentioned the report,
11
          which you correctly by law authorized
12
          to be prepared, which was detailed and
13
          analytical and whether or not the
14
          numbers contained in that report for
15
          book value and for multiples to book
16
          value which comparable companies have
17
          typically sold is fair reasonable. No
18
          one's disputed that. As far as I'm
19
          concerned that's an admitted piece of
2.0
          information. Ernst and Young's
21
          conclusion is that companies typical in
22
          the medical malpractice area, sell for
23
          more than book value to a multiple.
2.4
          The average multiple is 1.5. That
```

doesn't necessarily mean that MLMIC

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          should attract a 1.5 multiple, but our
3
          analysis with our expert says in a
4
          range of 1.3 to 1.8 is consistent with
5
          current market parameters. We have no
 6
          idea of what negotiation took place.
7
          We don't know whether they got a
8
          fairness opinion or not, we don't know
9
          what the range of fairness was that was
10
          offered by KBW. And more importantly,
11
          KBW's analysis was two years ago.
12
          Where's their fairness opinion from
13
          2018. This is a two and a half billion
14
          dollar transaction, a significant
15
          financial event in the lives of
16
          thousands of doctors across the state
17
          and they have no backup for their
18
          conclusion that this is a fair and
19
          equitable price.
2.0
                On the numbers, the NY report
21
          which you sanctioned and I assume the
22
          State paid for. On page 20 has a
23
          value, a series of values for adjusted
2.4
          GAAP.
```

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO:

The state

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 did not pay for it. Milliman paid for
- 3 it.
- 4 MR. STONE: Okay, MLMIC paid for
- 5 it. Well, it's interesting that
- 6 Milliman paid for it because it says
- 7 that MLMIC can't rely on it and the
- 8 policyholders can't rely on it.
- 9 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: That's the
- 10 way it works.
- MR. STONE: Okay.
- 12 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: There's
- lots of things that the company pay for
- but the Department requests and it's --
- 15 yeah. That's the way we regulate the
- insurance market in the country.
- 17 MR. STONE: Further odd that they
- didn't mention it at all today because
- they paid for it, but I'll leave that
- 20 alone. So based upon our analysis, the
- 21 median price, the median book value as
- 22 of 2017, 12/31, is 2,667, 2 billion 667
- 23 million. As I say, 167 million more
- than the consideration.
- 25 Moreover, book value has gone up,

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          not down. The company earned $148
3
          million in the first six months of the
4
          year. 107 of it went to surplus,
5
          according to the financials they
 6
          published just last week. That's two
7
          seven seven four based upon the same
8
          analysis. 100 million plus two seven
 9
          seven four is two eight seven four,
10
          almost $2.9 billion, $400 million more
11
          than the purchase price. That's not a
12
          rounding error. That would
13
          significantly increase the amount of
14
          money that each doctor in this room and
15
          each doctor in this state would get and
16
          is a very large number for them to have
17
          not addressed or considered in this
18
          hearing or in any of their writing.
19
                Secondly, the E&Y report doesn't
2.0
          explain why its analysis uses a book
21
          value multiple of one or less than one.
22
          It has a series of comparable
23
          transactions. If you get the median
2.4
          number, based upon those comps it's
```

1.5. Our analysis, and we did higher

1	08-23-18
2	an expert and we're going to submit
3	that experts's opinion to the record is
4	the superintendent will allow us, is
5	that the range is between 1.3 and 1.5
6	for comparable companies. MLMIC is not
7	in liquidation. MLMIC is a company,
8	according to Ernst and Young that has
9	one of the largest surpluses of any
10	comparable company in the United
11	States. Part of the reason this
12	transaction is taking place is because
13	the company can dividend \$1.9 billion
14	to the buyer on Day 1 out of the \$2.5
15	billion that are being paid. These
16	factors, the disclosure, the process,
17	the actual opinion of KBW, process by
18	which the price was determined and why
19	it is so much lower than the numbers
20	that would be the numbers that are
21	based upon the Ernst and Young
22	independent report need to be fully
23	examined before the transaction is
24	approved. We want the transaction to

go through. Our doctor clients want

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 the transaction to go through but we
- 3 want it to go through at a fair and
- 4 equitable price, which I submit is the
- 5 primary consideration for our clients.
- 6 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So thank
- 7 you for that. And you are free to
- 8 submit anything. As I said earlier, we
- 9 have a five-day window and so please
- submit anything through August 28 and
- 11 we'll consider it.
- So who are your clients? They're
- three physicians?
- MR. STONE: They're three
- physicians are Marcus DeStagna, a
- dentist, Saul Moden, an ENT, and Irving
- 17 Friedman a cardiologist.
- 18 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And
- they're all policyholders in MLMIC
- 20 today?
- MR. STONE: Yes.
- 22 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Current
- policyholders?
- MR. STONE: Yes.
- 25 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So they're

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          entitled to vote on the transaction --
3
                MR. STONE: Correct.
4
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And they
5
          would receive consideration from the
 6
          transaction?
7
                MR. STONE: Yes.
8
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And just
 9
          for everybody's benefit because I
10
          appreciate your comments about Ernst
11
          and Young, and I just want to say,
12
          pursuant to the statute, as I said
13
          earlier, the Department hired an
14
          appraiser, it's an independent
15
          appraisal for the Department's benefit
16
          and so I take nothing negative from the
17
          fact that MLMIC didn't testify about it
18
          because that was the appraiser that was
19
          hired by the Department to provide
2.0
          independent advice to us on the
21
          fairness and I can assure everyone that
22
          we will look very carefully at the
23
          fairness of the consideration of the
2.4
          transaction in making our
```

determination. So that's just the

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          structure of why Ernst and Young, and I
3
          appreciate your comments on that.
4
          You're saying something about a
5
          multiple 1.3 or 1.5 times what?
 6
                MR. STONE: Times book value.
7
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: What kind
8
          of book value? There's lots of
9
          different ways of looking at book
10
          value.
11
                MR. STONE: Correct. There are
12
          two analyses, one does tangible book
13
          value, one does book value. And they
14
          don't vary that much. The numbers
15
          might be something like 1.4 times book
16
          and 1.3 times tangible book, because
17
          tangible book is a very small
18
          subtraction in this type of company.
19
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
2.0
                MR. STONE: But that analysis is
21
          there. And by the way, that's the only
22
          numerical analysis that my clients and
23
          others in the class have. They don't
2.4
          have any analysis provided by the
```

company as to why this is a fair price.

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          In a typical transaction where a
3
          company is being taken over, the
4
          company has meetings. It has a
5
          fairness opinion, it discloses the
 6
          fairness opinion, it discloses the
7
          nature of the fairness opinion, how
8
          they came to that conclusion. So I can
9
                 Is that a fair deal to me or is
          vote.
10
          the number too low and they should go
11
          back to the board.
12
                The other thing that is striking
13
          is, it appears that the only party they
14
          negotiated with, the only party they
15
          negotiated with was with NICO, with
16
          Berkshire. So the company was not
17
          exposed to the general market and there
18
          are other buyers or potential buyers,
19
          doctors being one of them, who they
2.0
          could have at least discussed it with.
21
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Do you
22
          know whether any of those other buyers
23
          would pay more money.
2.4
                MR. STONE: I wouldn't know that.
```

I wouldn't know honestly.

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Yeah,
- 3 so...
- 4 MR. STONE: The point is, people
- 5 need to make an informed decision --
- 6 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Totally
- 7 agree.
- MR. STONE: -- and based on this
- 9 record they can't do it.
- 10 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
- 11 Your clients would -- they all received
- 12 the notice for the vote and the
- materials and that was with all that,
- so there's no question that they
- 15 received all that.
- MR. STONE: No. They received
- 17 everything. They raised this issue and
- they called us and said is this a fair
- 19 price.
- 20 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Did they
- vote at annual meetings for the Board
- of Directors of MLMIC?
- MR. STONE: I don't have an
- answer to that he question.
- 25 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thank you.

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          Appreciate it.
3
                MR. STONE: Thank you very much.
4
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And again,
5
          please feel free to submit anything
 6
          else that you have in that area. Thank
7
          you.
8
                So the next we have is Bruce
9
          Flanz from MediSys Health Net. I have
10
          here on behalf of Jamaica Hospital
11
          Medical Center and Flushing Hospital
12
          Medical Center.
```

Mr. Flanz, thank you.

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

MR. FLANZ: Thank you. I'm going
to take this rare occasion to raise a
microphone. I don't get to do that
often. So good morning and thank you.

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: I think we may be afternoon but that's okay.

MR. FLANZ: My name is Bruce J.

Flanz, I'm the president and CEO of

MediSys Health Network, that's Jamaica

Hospital Medical Center, Flushing

Hospital Medical Center and affiliated

organizations and I've been with our

1	08-23-18
2	organization for 43 years.
3	Our organization has an interest
4	in the hearing because we have paid the
5	premiums for MLMIC policies covering
6	more than 90 employed physicians and we
7	believe that our organization is
8	legally entitled to receive the cash
9	consideration from MLMIC from the
10	conversion and it is in the best
11	interest of the public for our
12	organization to receive this cash
13	consideration. In order to protect the
14	legal entitlement, we need full access
15	to the objection procedure.
16	At the outset I want to make it
17	clear that we support the proposed plan
18	of conversion and are not seeking any
19	delay in approval or implementation of
20	the proposed plan. Rather, we are
21	seeking to make sure that the objection
22	procedure is open to our facilities and
23	the multicultural medically needy

Our interest in today's hearing

communities that we serve.

1	08-23	- 1	L 8																															
2		d e	er	i	V	e s		f	r	o r	n	t	h	е		p i	h s	y s	зi	С	i	a	n	а	ır	r	a	n	g	e i	m (e r	n t	S
3		t l	n a	t	ć	ar	е		iı	n	p	1	a	С	е		ir	l	t	W	0		ir	np	0	r	t	a	n	t				
4		Sá	a f	е	t ː	Y	n	е	t	ł	10	S	р	i	t	a	1 :	3	i	n		Q	u e	9 €	n	S	•							
5		Já	a m	a	i	са		Н	0:	s ŗ	o i	t	a	1		Μ	e c	d i	- C	a	1		Ω €	e n	ı t	е	r		a	n	d			
6		F	l u	S	h:	in	g		Н) S	s p	i	t	a	1]	М є	e c	li	С	a	1	(2 ∈	e n	t	е	r						
7		С	o 1	1	е	c t	i	V	e i	1 3	<i>!</i> ,		0	u	r		h c) S	в р	i	t	a	1 8	5	a	n	d		r	e	1 6	a t	: e	e d
8		fá	ас	i	1:	i t	i	е	S	I	o r	. 0	V	i	d	е	r	n c	r	е		t	h a	a r	1	8	3	0	,	0	0 (Э		
9		e i	n C	0	u ı	n t	е	r	S	,	p	a	t	i	е	n	t	\in	e n	С	0	u	n t	. ∈	r	S								
10		a ı	n n	u	a i	11	У	,	:	ir	1 C	: 1	u	d	i	n	g	4	10	,	0	0	0	i	. n	р	a	t	i	e:	n †	t		
11		a c	d m	i	s	si	0	n	S	,	6	2	5	,	0	0	0	C	u	t	р	a	t:	iε	n e	t		V	i	S	i†	t s	5,	
12		1 (5 5	,	0 (0 0		е	m e	e 1	c g	е	n	С	У		d e	e p	a	r	t	m	e r	ı t		е	n	С	0	u :	n †	t∈	e r	S
13		a ı	n d		0 7	v e	r		5	, (0 (0		0	b	S	t€	e t	r	i	С	a	1	Ċ	l e	1	i	V	е	r	i e	9 5	s .	
14						В	0	t	h	ŀ	10	S	р	i	t	a.	ls	5	а	r	е		V	o 1	. u	n	t	a	r	У				
15		h	o s	р	i †	t a	1	S	,	ć	a	t	е	r	m		t ł	n a	ı t		r	е	f I	L ∈	e C	t	S		t	h	e :	i r	_	
16		s t	c a	t	u :	5	a	S	1	N e	∋ W	,	Y	0	r	k	S	S t	a	t	е		n (o t	; –	f	0	r	- 1	p	r	c c	Εi	. t
17		tá	ах		e z	хе	m	р	t	(r	g	a	n	i	Z	a t	ij	- 0	n	S		w I	i t	h		V	0	1	u :	n †	t∈	9 €	r
18		bo	o a	r	d:	з.			T l	h e	e i	r		m	i	S	s i	i c	n		i	S	t	. c)	m	е	е	t					
19		C	o m	m	u ı	ni	t	У	1	n e	e e	d	S				Вс	o t	: h		h	0	sŗ	o i	. t	a	1	s		a	r	9		
20		C	o n	s	i	d e	r	е	d	S	s a	f	е	t	У	:	n e	e t	-	h	0	s	р <u>:</u>	i t	a	1	S		b	е	C a	aι	ม ธ	е
21		t l	n e	i	r	р	r	i	m a	a 1	Э У	,	r	0	1	е	İ	i s	5	t	0		рı	c c	V	i	d	е		С	a :	r∈	9	
22		to)	u	n	d e	r	S	e :	r٦	<i>1</i> e	d		р	0	p ·	u I	lε	ı t	i	0	n	S	p	r	i	m	a	r	i	1 :	У		
23		C	o v	е	r	e d		b	У	N	1 e	d	i	С	a	i	d	â	a n	d		Μ	e c	dί	. С	a	r	е		w.	h:	ic	c h	l
2.4		d d)	n	0 1	F.	n	а	V	t	h	e		f	11	1	1		: O	S	t.		0 1	£	n	r	0	V	i	d	י וֹ	n c	7	

care to those populations. Both

1	08-23	- :	1 8	3																																		
2		h	0 8	s p) i	t	a	1	S		d	0	:	n	0	t		h a	a ·	V	е		t	h	е	ć	a l	Э.	i	1	i	t	У		t	0		
3		C :	r) S	SS		s	u	b	S	i	d	i	Z	е		t:	h	0	S	е		С	0	s i	_ :	S		f	r	0	m						
4		C	o r	n n	n e	r	С	i	a	1	1	У		i	n	s ·	u	r	е	d]	р	a	t	i (e 1	n t	t	s		a	n	d		h a	a v	7 e	:
5		n	0	\in	e n	. d	. 0	W	m	е	n	t	S		t	0		f	a	1	1		b	a	c I	ζ	()	n				0	V	e :	r		
6		t l	h e	9	1	а	s	t		1	2		У	е	a:	r	s	(Q ·	u	е	е	n	s	(2 () I	J :	n	t	У	,		t	h e	е		
7		m (0.8	s t	-	С	u	1	t	u	r	a	1	1	У		d	i ·	V	е	r	S	е		C () l	וג	J.	t	У		i	n		t]	h e	3	
8		U 1	n :	it	c e	d		S	t	a	t	е	S	,	(d	е	s]	р	i	t	е		a	(g 1	r	י כ	W	t	h		i	n				
9		р	o I) l	ı 1	а	t	i	0	n		t	0		n (0 '	W		2		3		m	i	1:	l:	i) : C	n		р	е	0]	р	1 4	е		
10		1 0	0 8	s t	_	S	i	Х		0	f		0	u	r		1	5		h	0	s	р	i	ta	a .	1:	S		d	u	е		t	0			
11		iı	n a	a c	d e	q	u	a	t	е		р	a	У	m e	e :	n	t	S		f	r	0 :	m	(go	7 C	V (е	r	n	m	e :	n	t			
12		ра	a <u>'</u>	y e	er	s																																
13							Т	h	е	s	е		h	0	s j	р.	i	t i	a.	1		С	1	0	s ı	ונ	re	9 :	S		h	a	V	Э				
14		p.	l a	a c	се	d	-	a	n		е	V	e :	n	(g	r	e i	a '	t	e.	r		f	iı	n a	a ı	า	С	i	a	1		b	u:	rc	d e	n
15		0 1	n	C	u	r		t	W	0		f	r	a	g :	i.	1	е		S	a	f	е	t	У	1	า (e .	t		h	0	s :	р	i †	t a	ı l	. S
16		w]	h:	ic	c h		r	е	m	a	i	n		r	e:	s į	р	0 :	n	S	i.	b	1	е		E	o :	r		р	r	0	V	i	d:	i n	ı g	Ī
17		m e	e c	d i	_ C	a	1		С	a	r	е		t	0		t:	h (е		u :	n	d	е	r	5 6	e :	r.	V	е	d							
18		C	o r	n n	ı u	n	i	t	i	е	s																											
19							J	a	m	a	i	С	a		Н	0	s į	р.	i ·	t	a.	1]	M	e (d :	i	C a	a	1		С	e:	n	t e	e r	<u>-</u>	
20		h a	a s	S	b	е	е	n		р	r	0	V	i	d :	i:	n	g		q	u .	a	1	i	t <u>:</u>	Y	1	า (е	a	1	t	h	С	a:	r e	3	
21		t	0	i	. t	s		С	0	m	m	u	n	i	t:	У		s.	i:	n	С	е		1	8 !	9 [1 ,	,		1	0	С	a	t	е	d	i	. n
22		a ı	n	i	_ m	ıρ	0	V	е	r	i	S	h	е	d		С	0 1	m i	m	u :	n	i	t	У	(o :	f		n	е	a	r	1	У			
23		7 :	8 () ,	0	0	0		0	n		t	h	e	7	V	a:	n I	W	V	C	k		E.	ХI)]	r e	.	S	S	W	a	V		a i	n d	d	

is the closest hospital to ${\tt JFK}$

International Airport. Jamaica

24

1	08-23	-18	8																								
2		Но	spi	i t	a l]	Ме	d	i	са	1	С	e r	n t	е	r	i	S	â	à							
3		fu:	11-	- s	еr	V	iс	е	ŀ	no	s p	i	ta	a 1		th	ı a	t	C	p) e	ra	a t	е	s	a	
4		bro	o a c	d	ra	n	g e		0 :	f	a m	b	u I	La	t	01	Э У		a r	n d	Ĺ	iı	n p	a	t:	Lе	nt
5		se:	rvi	iс	e s		a n	d	ć	a	d e	s	iç	g n	а	t∈	e d		1 ∈	€ V	e e	1	C	n	е		
6		tra	aur	n a	С	e :	n t	е	r																		
7					Αs		a	1	e v	v e	1	0	n e)	t	ra	ı u	m	a	С	: е	n i	t e	er	,		
8		Jar	mai	iс	a	р	ro	V	i	d e	S	h	iç	g h		qι	ı a	1	it	5 У	ŧ.	t:	r a	ı u	m a	ì	
9		ca:	re	i	n	t:	h e	. 1	m (o s	t	m	е	di	С	a l	-	_	_	m	۱0	s ·	t	u	r	је	nt
10		m e	dio	ca	1	e i	m e	r	g e	e n	сi	е	S	е	Х	рe	er	i	e r	n C	: e	d	k	У	ć	ì	
11		la:	rg€	9	mе	d	iс	а	1 :	l y	u	n	d e	er	S	e 1	î V	е	d	С	: 0	m i	nι	ın	i t	: У	
12		s u :	rro	o u	n d	i:	n g		t l	n e	h	. 0	sŗ	οi	t	a l	- ,		a s	3	W	e .	1 1	_	a s	3	
13		fi	rst	_	re	s :	ро	n	d e	e r	s,		V	ĹС	t	in	ı s		o f	=	V	i	o 1	. e	n (се	,
14		ре	op]	lе	i	n	s	е	r	io	u s		Са	ar		a c	C	i	d e	e n	ιt	S	,	t	h e)	
15		0 V 6	er	6	0	m	il	1	i	o n	р	е	οŗ	o 1	е	V	1 h	0	F	а	S	s	t	h	r) u	g h
16		JF1	K I	Ιn	te	r	n a	t	i	o n	a l		Αİ	Lr	р	01	î t		e a	a c	: h		у е	e a	r	a	n d
17		th.	e 1	ra	re	,	аi	r	I	p 1	a n	е.	ć	a C	С	ic	d e	n	t	а	. t	ı	JΕ	ΓK			
18					Ja	m a	аi	С	a	h	o s	р	it	: a	1	۱ 5	5	e	m e	er	g	e i	n c	У			
19		d e j	o a 1	rt	mе	n	t	a	C	c o	u n	t	S	f	0	r	n	е	a r	: l	У		1 2	2 0	, (0 (0
20		vi:	sit	. s	е	a	c h		У	e a	r	a	no	k	i	S	t	h	е	2	. 2	n (d				
21		bu:	sie	e s	t	e i	m e	r	g e	e n	су		d e	e p	а	rt	m	е	n t	-	i	n	t	: h	е		
22		Un:	it€	e d	S	t	a t	е	s																		
23					Ιn		a d	d	i t	ti	o n		to)	t	h ∈	<u> </u>	h	0 5	з р	'ni	ta	a l	-		-	in
24		a d	dit	Ξi	o n	,	t	h	е	h	o s	р	it	: a	1	r	r	0	vi	L d	lе	s	2	2 8	0,	. 0	0 0

ambulatory care visits and 2,300

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          obstetrical deliveries. Approximately
3
          21 percent of the patients transported
4
          by ambulance in Queens are brought to
5
          Jamaica hospital's emergency
 6
          department. Jamaica hospital has faced
7
          historic financial challenges largely
8
          as a result of the population the
 9
          facility serves. The hospital's
10
          community represents a
11
          disproportionately high percentage of
12
          Medicaid recipients, as well as
13
          patients with chronic illness.
14
                Approximately 80 percent of the
15
          hospital's patients are covered by
16
          government payers that 60 percent
17
          Medicaid and 20 percent Medicare, which
18
          pay less than the full cost of
19
          providing services to the population.
2.0
                Similarly, Flushing Hospital
21
          Medical Center is located in the
22
          diverse community of Flushing New York
23
          since 1884 and now provides critically
2.4
          important services to a largely poor
```

and underserved population.

1	08-23	-	1	8																																	
2		а	ı d	d	i	t	i	0	n		t	0		е	m	е	r	g	е	n	С	У		C a	a ı	r e	÷ ,		F	1	u	S	h:	ir	ı g		
3		h	0	S	р	i	t	a	1		d	е	1	i	V	е	r	S		m	0	r	9		t ł	n a	ın		2	,	9	0	0				
4		b	a	b	i	е	S		a		У	е	a	r		a	n	d		р	r	0 1	V	i	d e	9 5	5	i	n	р	a	t	i (e r	n t		
5		p	S	У	С	h	i	a	t	r	У		a	n	d		S	u	b	S	t	a ı	n	C (9	ĉ	b	u	S	е		S	e :	r٦	ιi	С	e s
6		t	h	. a	t		a	r	е		d	е	s	р	е	r	a	t	е	1	У]	n	e e	e (d∈	d		i	n		Q	u (e ∈	e n	s	•
7		M	I u	. C	h		0	f		F	1	u	S	h	i	n	g		Η	0	S	р.	i	t	a .	L '	S		р	r	i	m	a :	r 5	Į		
8		S	е	r	V	i	С	е		a	r	е	a	,		a		р	0	р	u	1 8	a	t:	i	o n	1	0	f		0	V	e :	r			
9		7	' 3	0	,	0	0	0		S	u	f	f	е	r		f	r	0	m		р	S	Λ (e 1	r t	У		a	n	d		m a	a r	ηу		
10		M	I e	d	i	С	a	i	d		е	1	i	g	i	b	1	е		a	n	d		u 1	n I	i r	ı S	u	r	е	d						
11		r	: e	S	i	d	е	n	t	s	,		a	S		W	е	1	1		a	s		m a	a r	Jλ	7	d	0	С	u	m	e i	n t	е	d	
12		а	ın	d		u	n	d	0	С	u	m	е	n	t	е	d		р	е	r	s	0	n	s,	,	S	0	m	е		0	f	V	v h	0	m
13		S	р	е	a	k		1	i	m	i	t	е	d		0	r		n	0		Εı	n	g.	1 :	i s	h										
14								S	i	m	i	1	a	r		t	0		J	a	m	a :	i	C a	a	H	0	S	р	i	t	a	1 ,	,	W	i	t h
15		а	L	р	r	е	р	0	n	d	е	r	a	n	С	е		0	f		g	0 '	V	e :	rı	n r	ı e	n	t		р	a	У	e 1	s :	,	
16		а	ın	d		a	g	a	i	n	,		t	h	е	У		t	0	0		h a	a '	V (Э	6	0		р	е	r	С	e i	n t	_		
17		M	I e	d	i	С	a	i	d		a	n	d		2	0		р	е	r	С	e i	n	t	1	¶ ∈	e d	i	С	a	r	е	ć	a s	5	а	
18		S	0	u	r	С	е		0	f		р	a	У	m	е	n	t		f	0	r		S (9 1	C V	'ni	С	е	S		р	r	7 C	πi	d	e d
19		t	. 0		р	a	t	i	е	n	t	S				F	1	u	s	h	i	n (g]	n a	a s	;	S	t	r	u	g	g.	1 ∈	e d		
20		W	πi	t	h		d	е	f	i	С	i	t	S		a	n	d		С	a	s]	h	:	f I	l c) W		р	r	е	S	S 1	u 1	c e	S	•
21								Τ	G	Η		Μ	е	d	i	С	a	1		S	е	r	V	i	ς ∈	e s	,		Ρ	С		W	a:	S			
22		С	r	е	a	t	е	d		b	У		J	a	m	a	i	С	a		Η	0 :	S	р:	i t	c a	1		Μ	е	d	i	C	a]	L		
23		С	е	n	t	е	r		i	n		t	h	е		m	i	d		1	9	9 (0	s	ć	a s	;	a		m	е	С	h a	a r	ιi	s	m
24		t	. 0		r	е	С	r	u	i	t		a	n	d		r	е	t	a	i	n		р]	ט ק	y S	i	С	i	a	n	S	,	t	. 0		

staff the hospital and its many

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          programs. At that time, the hospital
          was facing financial challenges and it
3
4
          was difficult to recruit and retain
5
          physicians at a lower compensation and
 6
          benefits level that it could afford.
7
                The PC was created to provide an
8
          entity through which physicians could
 9
          be recruited and retained. TGH could
10
          flexibly set up small practice
11
          locations in the community consistent
12
          with the needs of the population. At
13
          the same time, given the low levels of
14
          funding from Medicaid and Medicare and
15
          the significant uninsured population,
16
          the hospital has had to subsidize TGH
17
          over the years for the cost of
18
          employing the physicians that staff the
19
          hospital, its programs, including
2.0
          paying for the premiums of MLMIC
21
          policies.
22
                The New York State Department of
23
          Health and the dormitory authority of
2.4
          the State of New York have been
25
          provided supplemental assistance to
```

1	08-23	3 –	1	8																																				
2		b	0	t	h		h	0	s į	р	i	t	a	1	S		S	0		t	h	a	t		W	е		С	0	u	1	d								
3		С	0	n	t	i	n	u	е		t	0		р	r	0	V	i	d	е		i	m	р	0	r	t	a	n	t		s	е	r	V	i	С	e	s	
4		t	0		t	h	е		С	0	m	m	u	n	i	t	У	,		n	0	t	W	i	t	h	S	t	a	n	d	i	n	g		t	h	е		
5		d	е	f	i	С	i	t	S		a	n	d		С	a	S	h		f	1	0	W		р	r	е	S	S	u	r	е	S		t	h	a	t		
6		r	е	S	u	1	t		f	r	0	m		i	n	a	d	е	q	u	a	t	е		f	u	n	d	i	n	g		f	r	0	m				
7		M	е	d	i	С	a	i	d		a	n	d		Μ	е	d	i	С	a	r	е																		
8								I :	n		t	h	a	t		р	r	0	С	е	S	S	,		t	h	е		a	n	t	i	С	i	р	a	t	e	d	
9		d	i	S	t	r	i:	b ·	u	t	i	0	n		f	r	0	m		Μ	L	Μ	Ι	С		W	a	S												
10		i	n	С	0	r	р	0	r	a	t	е	d		i	n	t	0		t	h	е		h	0	s	р	i	t	a	1	•	s		С	a	S	h		
11		f	1	0	W		р	r	0	j	е	С	t	i	0	n	S		S	i	n	С	е		Т	G	Η		Μ	е	d	i	С	a	1					
12		S	е	r	V	i	С	е	S	,		Ρ	С		a	n	d		F	1	u	S	h	i	n	g		Η	0	s	р	i	t	a	1		р	a :	id	L
13		t	h	е		р	r	e i	m	i	u	m	s		0	n		b	е	h	а	1	f		0	f		t	h	е	i	r								
14		е	m	р	1	0	У	е	d		р	h	У	S	i	С	i	a	n	S		a	n	d		е	X	р	е	С	t		t	0						
15		r	е	С	е	i	V	е		t	h	е		d	i	S	t	r	i	b	u	t	i	0	n		a	S	S	0	С	i	a	t	е	d				
16		W	i	t	h		t i	h	е		t	r	a	n	S	a	С	t	i	0	n				Α	n	У		d	i	S	t	r	i	b	u	t	i	o n	
17		t	h	a	t		i	S		n	0	t		r	е	С	е	i	V	е	d		b	У		t	h	е		h	0	S	р	i	t	a	1			
18		W	i	1	1		u	n (d	0	u	b	t	е	d	1	У		р	u	t		S	i	g	n	i	f	i	С	a	n	t							
19		a	d	d	i	t	i	0 :	n	a	1		f	i	n	a	n	С	i	a	1		р	r	е	s	s	u	r	е		0	n		0	u	r			
20		h	0	s	р	i	t	a.	1	S																														
21							ı	Г]	h.	a	n	k		У	0	u		V	е	r	У		m	u	С	h		f	0	r		1	е	t	t	i	n	g		
22		m	е		s	р	е	a i	k		t	0	d	a	У																									
23								SI	U .	Ρ	Ε	R	Ι	N	Т	Ε	N	D	Ε	N	Т		V	U	L	L	0	:			Т	h	a	n	k		У	0 1	u.	
24		S	0		j	u	S	t		_	_		d	0		У	0	u		k	n	0	W	,		h	0	W		m	а	n	У							

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

policyholders are we taking about in

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 the entities that you are testifying on
- 3 behalf of? How many policyholders
- 4 whose premiums were paid for by the
- 5 employer are you talking about, is it
- 6 90?
- 7 MR. FLANZ: 90, yes.
- 8 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: It's 90.
- 9 And you said something about -- do you
- 10 want to answer these?
- MR. FLANZ: If he can assist me.
- 12 Thank you.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Sure. If
- 14 you can, if you just identify -- you're
- Jeffrey Thrope?
- MR. THROPE: Yes, I am.
- 17 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So you're
- 18 Counsel?
- MR. THROPE: I'm Counsel from
- Foley and Lardner.
- 21 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Great.
- 22 Appreciate it. So there are 90
- policyholders. And are you saying that
- 24 the hospitals have -- on their books
- 25 have put a dollar amount of anticipated

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 receipts?
- 3 MR. THROPE: Both. In that final
- 4 point that Mr. Flanz was making is that
- 5 in weekly meetings with the New York
- 6 State Department of Health concerning
- 7 the supplemental support that's needed
- 8 to keep these very needed facilities
- 9 open, one of the items in the cash flow
- 10 was an estimate of the amount that
- 11 would be received from this conversion
- 12 as cash consideration since the
- hospitals or the affiliated PC paid the
- 14 premiums. Now --
- 15 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: What is
- that amount? Because you're saying --
- you're talking about that's for like 90
- physicians. What is that amount?
- MR. THROPE: It's approximately
- 20 \$24 million.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: And do
- these physicians, do they sign
- designations for the hospital that has
- a policy administrator.
- MR. THROPE: Right. That's what

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          Mr. Flanz wanted me to get into.
3
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: If you
4
          could please.
5
                MR. THROPE: In terms of having
 6
          the process be fair and equitable, the
7
          objection process as written in the
8
          plan, we believe the wording recognized
 9
          that there are a variety of situations
10
          because it says that the policy
11
          administrator named on the declaration
12
          page or otherwise acting as the policy
13
          administrator. And so among the 90
14
          physicians that we're talking about,
15
          there are a variety of situations, some
16
          are listed on the declarations page,
17
          some have signed designations of policy
18
          administrator at some point in time,
19
          not necessarily at the beginning of
2.0
          their policy. Some have signed other
21
          documents that reflect the status
22
          and -- and I think this goes to a
23
          question you asked an earlier
```

speaker -- the administrative personnel

from the professional corporation and

2.4

1	08-23-18
2	Flushing Hospital have, for the most
3	part, in most of those physicians,
4	performed the role of policy
5	administrator. And the concern is that
6	there have been some informal
7	statements coming out that the wording
8	of the plan only for the access to the
9	objection process, only applies to
10	people listed on the declarations page,
11	in essence making the words "or
12	otherwise" meaningless. And what we're
13	asking is that those words be given
14	their meaning, which is to reflect the
15	various cases. So in the case of
16	these this organization, about 75
17	percent of the physicians involved have
18	either signed a consent that came from
19	MLMIC or signed an assignment or signed
20	some other document acknowledging that
21	the money should go to the hospital or
22	the PC.
23	SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So then
24	that's taken care for that 75 percent.
25	MR. THROPE: For those.

2	SUPERINTENDENT	VULLO:	Right

3 For those consents.

08-23-18

- 4 MR. THROPE: For others, there
- 5 are a variety of situations. Some
- 6 people are no longer employed and it
- 7 takes more time to find them. Others
- 8 may not completely understand the issue
- 9 and require further discussion and
- there are some who dispute the legal
- entitlement of the entity that paid the
- 12 premiums and served these other
- functions to receive the money. And so
- 14 yesterday these organizations filed
- 15 somewhere between -- around 30
- objections and each objection is
- supported by an affidavit from the
- policy, the staff who performed those
- functions in the PC and the hospital
- 20 supporting -- and with whatever
- documentation there is in each case --
- supporting the good, as you said it,
- the good faith belief, A, that they've
- served as the policy administrator and,
- 25 B, that they're legally entitled to the

```
1 08-23-18
```

2. funds. And we're not asking MLMIC or 3 the Department to determine if there's 4 a dispute. Let's say one of those 5 policyholders that's listed on the 6 policy. And by the way, I think that 7 you all know that this problem derives 8 from the fact that this type of 9 insurance cannot be written as a group 10 policy. 11 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Of course. 12 Uh-huh. MR. THROPE: Was it able to be 13 14 written as a group policy, then the PC 15 would have gotten a group policy and 16 there would be a list of people and 17 there would be no issue. So this 18 confusion resulted from that and from I 19 think one of the other speakers

20 indicated that there wasn't always even

21 a place to fill in policy

22 administrator. But in any event, those

have been filed and we're not looking

for MLMIC -- if there's a dispute about

either the policy administrator role or

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          the funds and the legal entitlement to
          the funds, the plan does not require
3
4
          MLMIC or the Department to resolve
5
          those, those are to be resolved, the
 6
          money held in escrow, further
7
          discussions with the physicians and we
8
          fully expect that a significant part of
 9
          those objections will end up being
10
          withdrawn or resolved with a joint
11
          instruction, which is what's called for
12
          in Schedule 1 of the plan. And that in
13
          a few cases there may be a need for
14
          arbitration or litigation, which is
15
          what exactly is in the plan. So just
16
          to summarize, this group supports the
17
          plan and is talking about the public
18
          interest in implementing the objection
19
          procedure in a manner that --
2.0
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: I
21
          understand.
22
                MR. THROPE: -- accomplishes the
23
          purpose of -- which is both in the
2.4
          public interest and fair and equitable.
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO:

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          understand completely. So -- but just
3
          for the 90 physicians that we're
4
          talking about, do you either have a
5
          consent or you filed an objection and
 6
          the sum total is all the 90?
7
                MR. THROPE: Correct.
8
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So that's
 9
          everything that's before us, right? So
10
          they're all taken care of either by the
11
          consent form or by the objection and
12
          your legal issue is whether the "or
13
          otherwise" fits in with that and I
14
          understand --
15
                MR. THROPE: I mean, there's --
16
          just to clarify. The consent form is a
17
          document that was generated by MLMIC
18
          only for those policyholders that MLMIC
19
          had listed on the declaration page.
2.0
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: I
21
          understand.
22
                MR. THROPE: So some people
23
          received that. And our -- my client
2.4
          received it as well, so they've been
```

signing those consent forms. There

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          also -- there's also a process that was
3
          issued for assignment. So where the --
4
          either the consent form didn't come or
5
          the amount or time period was not
 6
          correct, there have been assignments
7
          that are in the process of being --
8
          that have been signed --
9
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Right and
10
          so those assignments --
11
                MR. THROPE: -- and notarized.
12
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: -- are
13
          going to result in the hospital --
14
                MR. THROPE: Correct. Correct.
15
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: -- or
16
          whatever the employee receiving the
17
          consideration.
18
                MR. THROPE: Right. There are
19
          three. There are three. There's
2.0
          objections, assignments and consents.
21
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Got you.
22
          There's objections, assignments and the
23
          consents.
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: But all 90

MR. THROPE: Right.

2.4

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          physicians are taken care of in those
3
          three categories. I just want to make
4
          sure they're all taken care of.
5
                MR. THROPE: Yes. The issue is
 6
          to make sure that someone in MLMIC --
7
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO:
8
          understand.
9
                MR. THROPE: -- doesn't say well,
10
          we didn't have this one listed as a
11
          policy administrator on that period of
12
          time and therefore your objection is
13
          reject.
14
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: I
15
          understand the issue. Okay. And
16
          again, just -- this is a procedure and
17
          I can tell you that the Department was
18
          involved to make sure that there was a
19
          procedure because we don't want there
2.0
          to be a dispute and we want a procedure
21
          where people are going to resolve their
22
          differences hopefully in an amicable
23
          way because you have people who support
```

this transaction but there's a question

as to who should get paid. It's a very

2.4

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          important consideration. I get that.
3
          But so -- so we want to make sure that
4
          the procedure works, and just to be
5
          clear, nothing in this procedure
 6
          prevents anyone from exercising
7
          whatever legal rights they have because
8
          I can't take that away from anyone.
 9
          Not that I want to see litigation, I'm
10
          not saying -- but I want to be very
11
          clear there, there may be employment
12
          agreements, I don't know all of this,
13
          that have arbitration provisions in it,
14
          there may -- you know, people have
15
          their legal rights, you know, if they
16
          feel like they're entitled to the
17
          consideration. We wanted to create
18
          some kind of a process so that people
19
          are not dragging on and -- but people
2.0
          have to voluntarily submit to them and
21
          hopefully we'll be able to resolve
22
          this. So I appreciate all of this and
23
          we will be in touch on this and we
2.4
          will --
```

MR. THROPE: Thank you.

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: -- you 3 know, work this out again. We have to
- 4 decide on the overall transaction but I
- 5 understand and appreciate your
- 6 testimony about the good work that your
- 7 physicians and the hospitals do.
- 8 MR. FLANZ: I just want to thank
- 9 you very much again for giving us the
- opportunity to speak on behalf of our
- 11 safety net hospitals.
- SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Of course.
- 13 Appreciate it. Thank you.
- MR. THROPE: Thank you.
- 15 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: We have
- one left. Laura Alfredo from Greater
- New York Hospital Association.
- MS. ALFREDO: Good afternoon.
- Mr. Thrope just stepped on all my lines
- so -- which is probably good news for
- 21 you.
- 22 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
- MS. ALFREDO: Superintendent
- Vullo, Ms. Evangelista, Mr. Doody and
- Mr. Bozzo, thank you for having us.

```
1
     08-23-18
          Thank you for this time.
2.
3
                We are here to talk -- can't
4
          hear. It needs to go even higher than
5
          for you, Bruce.
 6
                We're here to talk about the
7
          objection procedure as well and as I
8
          think everybody knows we've been
9
          focused on this procedure and a number
10
          of other sort of logistical issues on
11
          behalf of our members. I'm Laura
12
          Alfredo, I'm the General Counsel of the
13
          Greater New York Hospital Association
14
          or Hospital Trade Association comprised
15
          of many hospitals in New York, most
16
          hospitals in New York and in several
17
          other states. And I'm making these
18
          statements on behalf of our New York
19
          members.
2.0
```

I want to make two points before

I start. The first is that, as I think

you know, we've had numerous

discussions with MLMIC over the last

several weeks, as I said, about a

variety of issues, including this

```
08-23-18
1
2.
          objection procedure and they have been
3
          animated and at times very energetic
4
          but always in good faith and I want to
5
          thank them for making the time to
 6
          engage with us as they're trying to
7
          bring this transaction to a close. We
8
          really do appreciate it and while we
9
          didn't come out at a place that is
10
          satisfactory to us, we understand their
11
          position. We happen to disagree with
12
          it but we want to thank them for the
13
          consideration they've given and their
14
          leadership.
15
                The other point I want to make is
16
          that we do not wish -- we're not
17
          seeking a modification of the plan,
18
          we're not seeking an amendment of the
19
          plan, we're not seeking to delay this
2.0
         process.
21
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Do you
22
          support the plan?
23
                MS. ALFREDO: In fact, we support
2.4
          the plan and wish for there to be
```

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

clarifying language included in your

1	08-23-18						
2	final	order	along	the	lines	οf	wh

nat Mr.

3 Thrope was just discussing which is

4 merely to address the words on the page

5 in the plan currently which we feel

6 encompass the situation that Mr. Flanz'

7 hospitals and several other hospitals,

8 s well as some practices are in. It's

9 all there. It just needs to be applied

10 in accordance with its own plain

11 language. That's what we're asking you

12 to do. Greater New York will submit

13 much more detailed comments by the

14 deadline in which we will include

15 proposed language for you to consider.

16 So clearly we have several member

17 with a keen interest in this

18 transaction on many different levels,

19 including what it may or may not mean

2.0 for the med mal market, which although

21 is competitive and, you know, all of

22 the things that people commented on,

23 they're far more qualified to comment

2.4 on as to the market than I am, but I

25 will say this: With the consolidation

1	08-23	- 1	. 8																															
2		in	1	th	ı e	1	n c	S	р	i	t	a	1		f	i€	€ .	1 c	d ,		t	h (Э											
3		o p	р	o r	î t	u 1	n i	Ĺτ	i	е	s		t	0		g e	Э.	t	r	· e	a	1.	1 5	Y	9	0	0	d						
4		q u	ıa.	l i	. t	У	j	L n	s	u	r	a	n	С	е	-	f (o r	-	р	h	У	s :	ic	сi	a	n	S	,					
5		ра	ır	ti	- C	u .	l a	ar	1	У		f	0	r		iı	ก	s t	i	t	u	t.	i	o r	n s	;	1	i	k	е				
6		Ja	ı m	a i	. C	a	ć	an	d		F	1	u	s	h	iı	n (g,		a	r	е	1	n c	t		S	0		g	r	e a	ı t	
7		a n	n d	V	<i>i</i> е	1	n a	a v	r e		b	е	е	n		C	O 1	n c	се	r	n	е	d	V	≀i	t	h		t	h	е			
8		e n	ıt:	r a	ı n	C 6	9	С	f		R	R	G	s		a ı	n (d	t	. h	е		l á	a c	c k		0	f						
9		tr	a	n s	вр	a :	r∈	e n	ı C	У		a	n	d		t l	า (9	1	a	С	k	(o f	=	f	i	n	а	n	C	iε	ı l	
10		s t	al	bi	. 1	i t	t s	7	0	f		s	0	m	е	(Э :	f	t	. h	е	m	ć	a r	n d	l	W	h	а	t		th	ı a	t
11		m e	a :	n s	3	f	o 1	2	t	h	е		С	1	a	iг	n:	S	е	n	V	i	r	o r	n m	ı e	n	t		a	n (d		
12		t h	е	h	10	sį	e i	Ĺt	a	1	S		a	n	d	(Э.	t h	1 e	r		1	a I	r <u>c</u>	ŋ ∈	<u>:</u>								
13		o r	g	a r	ni	Zá	a t	i	. 0	n	S		t	h	a	t	ċ	a r	: e	!	0	f	t€	e r	ì	S	u	е	d		w.	i t	: h	
14		t h	ı e	s e	9	рl	u Z	Į S	i	С	i	a	n	s]	Вυ	ı t		W	е	Š	ร เ	ı p	p	0	r	t		t?	h i	L S	
15		tr	a	n s	s a	C t	ti	ĹO	n		a	n	d		W	е	-	t h	ıi	n	k		t l	n a	a t		i	t		W	i.	1]	L	
16		b e		ir	1	a	r) C	s	i	t	i	V	е		0 1	n	t	: h	a	t]	0 (o i	l n	t								
17						Μá	a r	ιу	7	0	f		0	u	r	ł	า (o s	з р	i	t	a.	1 :	5	а	. n	d		a					
18		n u	ı m]	b ∈	er	(o f	=	t	h	е	m		a	r	е	(e x	x a	. C	t	1 :	У	i	L n	l	t	h	е		s	a n	n e	
19		рс)S	i t	i	0 1	n	а	s		M	е	d	i	S	Уς	S	•		С	0	m ı	mι	ı r	ni	. t	У		s	a	f	e t	: У	
20		n e	t	C	r	g a	a r	ıi	. Z	a	t	i	0	n	S	7	W.	i t	: h	L	a	f	f:	i 1	Ιi	. a	t	е	d					
21		рr	a	c t	i	C €	9.5	3	р	u	r	С	h	a	S	iı	ก	3	p	0	1	i	C :	i∈	e s	}	0	n	•	b	e !	h a	ı l	f
22		o f		t h	ı e	i:	r	\in	m	р	1	0	У	е	d	I	<u>o</u>]	hу	7 S	i	С	i.	a 1	าร	3	f	0	r		С	1 8	a i	L m	. S
23		ar	i	s i	n	g	C	o u	ιt		0	f		t i	h	e :	i:	r	е	m	р	1	<u>7</u> C	yn	n e	n	t				Α:	n c	ŀ	
24		li	k	е	Μ	е	d i	L S	У	S	,		m	a	n	У	(o f	=	t	h	е	S 6	9										
25		or	g	a r	ni	Ζō	a t	i	. 0	n	s		n	е	е	d	-	tc)	a	t	t	ra	a c	ct		q	u	a	1	i	t <u>s</u>	7	

1	08-23	8 – 1	L 8																															
2		рh	ιу	s	ic	гi	a i	n s	5	t	0		р	1	a	C	e :	S	7	w]	h e	9 1	_ ∈	9	i	t	•	S		n	0	t	s	0
3		e a	a s	У	t	. 0	ć	a t	t t	r	a	С	t		a	n (d	1	m a	a (d e	9	t	: h	ı e	!	d	е	С	i	S	ic	n	
4		to)	g	0	W	i ·	t l	n	W	h	a	t		h	a	s]	b e	e (e 1	Ω	t	: h	ı e	:	С	a	d	i.	1	l a	ı C	
5		0 f	Ξ	i	n s	s u	r	a ı	n c	е	,		w.	h	i	c i	h		is	S	I	ΜI	_ I	1 I	. C	<u>;</u>	0	V	е	r		t h	ı e	
6		У€	e a	r	s,		р	a <u>'</u>	уi	. n	g		t:	h	е]	р:	r	e r	n.	i١	ı r	n s	5,		р	е	r	f	0 :	r	m i	. n	g
7		a]	L1		o f	-	t]	h e	9	a	. C	t	i ·	V	i	t.	i (e :	S	•	t l	n a	a t	-	С	n	е		W	0 .	u	1 c	ł	
8		CC	o n	s	ic	d e	r	1	t c)	b	е		a		р	0.	1:	i	C :	У	ć	a (d n	ιi	n	i	s	t	r	a	tc	r	
9		t <u>s</u>	y p	е	C	f		r	o 1	. е	!	b	u	t		n (0 -	t	:	iı	n	6	7 =	7 ∈	er	У		С	a	S	е	V	πi	th
10		th	ı e		ri	. g	h ·	t	W	7 0	r	d	s		i	n	-	t I	h e	Э	-	r	į ç	g h	ı t		b	0	X		0	n	t	h e
11		рi	Ĺе	С	е	0	f	I	э а	ιp	е	r		f	0	r	ć	a	7	V	a :	r	Ĺ€	e t	У	,	0	f						
12		re	e a	s	o r	ı s	,	7	w h	ıi	С	h		r	е	a.	1 :	1 :	У	ć	a.	1 :	L	k	0	i	1		d	0 1	W.	n	t	0
13		h a	ар	р	e r	ı s	t	a 1	n c	e e				Υ	0	u		k i	n (7 C	W,	,	V	√ ∈	<u> </u>	h	е	a	r	d		a k	0	ut
14		h c) W		i t	-	W	a s	s n	· •	t		a	1 .	W	a :	у	S	ć	a i	n	(o I	o t	i	. 0	n		t	0		c h	ı e	сk

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the box in the application over the years. I would add to that the people who filled out the applications varied, it might have been the doctor, it might have been a line administrator, it might have been the CFO of the hospital, it varied. So we have hospitals that have some of their policyholders with policies that carry the policy administrator designation and some who don't in the same time

PRECISE COURT REPORTING (516) 747-9393 (718) 343-7227 (212) 581-2570

1	08-23	- 1	. 8																															
2		p∈	r	i	0 0	d	W	h	e i	2 €)	i	n		e ·	V 6	9 1	- У	7	С	a i	s e)	t	h	е		h (0.5	s p) i	. t	a.	1
3		p e	er	f	01	r m	е	d	€	∋ չ	ĸа	С	t	1	У	t	t l	ı e	<u> </u>	S	a ı	m e	3	f	u	n	С	t.	ic	o r	ı s	,		
4		in	ı C	1	u c	di	n	g	r	n c	s	t		i	m j	p () 1	r t	a	n	t.	1 7	7	р	a	У	i	n (g	f	Ō	r		
5		t h	ı e		рı	: e	m	i	u r	n s	5.																							
6						W	е		v e	9	g	0	t		h () 5	s p	o i	t	a	1	V	Ιi	t	h		e:	m j	ρ]	Lc	У	<i>'</i> e	d	
7		d c	C	t	01	îs		W	h d)	h	a	V	е	,	7	y (o u	l	k	n (o v	J ,		t	h	r	е	е					
8		рс	1	i	C Z	7	У	е	a ı	2 5	5,		S	0	m (е	() f	.	W	h.	ic	c h		t	h	е	У	ŀ	18	ì V	· е		a
9		d e	s	i	g r	n a	t	i	0 I	1	0	f		t	h (e :	i 1	2	е	m	p.	1 c	У	е	r		0	n	t	: h	ı e	:		
10		рi	. е	С	е	0	f		рā	a p	ре	r		a	n (d	Š	S 0	m	е	(o f	=	W	h	i	С	h	t	: h	ı e	: У		
11		d c	n	•	t.			Α	g a	aj	L n	,		n	0	t	k	ре	c C	a	u i	s e)	0	f		t	h (е	1	. е	g:	a.	1
12		or		f	a c	ct	u	a	1	C	c h	a	n	g	е	k	Οl	ı t		b	е	c a	a u	S	е									
13		h a	ı p	р	e r	n s	t	a:	n (2 €	€.			Α	n (d	V	v h	a	t	1	w e	9	t	h	i	n	k	j	ĹS	3	а		
14		fa	ıi	r	ć	a n	d		e d	Įι	ıi	t	а	b	1 0	е	1	c e	s	u	1 .	t	i	s		f	0	r	ć	a l	- 1			
15		th	0	S	е	р	0	1	i	2 7	7	a	d	m	i	n :	i s	s t	r	a	t	o 1	ŝ	,		W	h	e ·	t ł	า ∈	e r			
16		УС	u		W 6	an	t		t)	С	a	1	1		t ł	า ∈	e m	l	d	е	ſ	ā	С	t	0		0 :	r					
17		sc	m	е	th	ıi	n	g	€	e]	Ls	е	,		b	u t	Ī.	i	f		У	οι	ı '	V	е		р	e :	rf	Еc	r	m	е	d
18		th	е		fι	ı n	С	t	i	o r	n s		0	f	ć	a	ľ	0	1	i	C :	У	a	d	m	i	n	i	s t	l 1	: a	. t	0	r
19		i n	C	1	u c	di	n	g	I) a	ау	i	n	g	-	t l	า ∈	9	р	r	e i	m i	_ u	m	,		У	0 1	u					
20		s h	0	u	1 0	d	h	a ·	V 6	9	a	n		е	q i	u a	a I	L	r	i	g I	h t	-	t	0		a	C	C €) S	S			
21		th	е		o k	j	е	С	t:	i c	n		р	r	0	C 6	e (d u	ır	е	ė	a r	n d		Ι		d	0 1	n'	' t	-			
22		th	ıi.	n	k	i	t		n e	9 €	e d	S		t	0	k	⊃ ∈	9	S	a	i	d ,		W	е	•	r	е						
23		r∈	f	е	rı	îi	n	g	t	. c)	t	h	е]	p 1	rc) C	е	d	u :	r∈	3	0	u	t	1	i	n e) C	l	i	n	
24		Sc	: h	е.	d ı	ı 1	e		1	() f		t.	h	e	r	o -	l a	n		o 1	b -	i e	С	t.	i	0	n	t)			

cash consideration.

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
                As Jeff Thrope said the words on
3
          the page would indicate -- and by that
4
          I mean the definition of policy
5
          administrator, it would indicate and in
 6
          fact we thought it indicated, that
7
          there was a recognition of the whole
8
          variety of scenarios out there where,
 9
          you know, due to this or otherwise
10
          language that you may have a
11
          designation that landed you on the
12
          declarations page as the policy
13
          administrator, or you may not but you
14
          were still the policy administrator.
15
          And looking at that language "or
16
          otherwise" seemed to mean that MLMIC
17
```

experiences out there and created, presumably with DFS's approval, you know, a flexible approach that would be fair. And again, that approach is to access an objection procedure in which MLMIC is a stake holder not an adjudicator. So it's really a question

was acknowledging the variety of

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

of who gets to access that procedure,

1	08-23-18	
2	get the money placed into escro	W
3	pending dispute resolution not	the
4	ultimate question of who is ent	itled,
5	which as you pointed out, may de	epend on
6	all sorts of ancillary document	s like
7	employment agreements and other	
8	arguments that MLMIC cannot and	should
9	not have any role in weighing is	n on.
10	So, you know, our request	of the
11	Department is actually to just	
12	acknowledge that the way that the	he plan
13	that the objection procedure is	written
14	right now encompasses all of the	ose
15	policy administrators that it s	hould
16	not be limited in this sort of	way
17	artificial way to just those wh	o happen
18	to have the right word in the r	ight
19	box, which is not fair and equi	table,
20	but should be applied consisten	tly if a
21	party can represent that it was	that
22	it did function as the policy	
23	administrator during the releva	nt time
24	periods. Now, some of these en	tities

have submitted affidavits to give their

1	08-23	- 1 8	3																									
2		pos	sit	cic	n	ć	a d	d∈	e d	. 1	u m	ıρ	h			S	0 1	m e	<u> </u>	0	f	t	: h	е	m	n	ιa	У
3		hач	<i>у</i> е	ir	n d	i	ca	t∈	e d		in	l	t I	h e	эi	r	(o k	j	е	C ·	t i	Ĺο	n				
4		let	tt€	ers	5	tł	ı a	t	t	h e	е у	,	S	e 1	r v	е		t h	е	S	е							
5		ob <u>:</u>	jeo	cti	. 0	n,	,	bυ	ıt		i t	. •	s	t	t h	е	r	е	а	n	d	V	v e					
6		be?	li∈	e v ∈	9	tł	ı a	t	t	h a	a t		s Ì	h c	o u	1	d	b	е		e i	n c	o u	g	h	f	<u>.</u> 0	r
7		MLI	MIC	C t	0	ć	a l	1 c) W	-	t h	е	-	tı	ri	g	g (e r	ì	n	g	(o f		t I	h e	ž	
8		ob <u>:</u>	јес	cti	. 0	n	р	rc	C	е	d u	r	е	ć	a n	d		t h	е	n	7	wł	ı a	t	e ·	v	r	
9		dis	зрι	ıt∈	e s	r	n a	У	a	r	is	е	(0 1	ר	m	a :	У	е	X	i	s t	5	0	V	e r		
10		the	7 ∈	al	i	d :	it	У	0	f	t	h	a ·	t	-	_		t h	a	t]	<u>o</u> (o 1	i	C]	У		
11		adr	nir	nis	st	ra	аt	or	-	s ·	t a	. t	u	S	W	i	1.	1	b	е	-	t a	a k	е	n	C	: a	rе
12		of	b e	etw	<i>i</i> е	e r	1	t h	ı e]	рс	1	i	C Z	Y	h	Ο.	l c	le	r	ć	a r	n d		t]	h e	;	
13		ро	lio	ΣУ	a	d r	пi	ni	. s	t:	r a	. t	0	r	a	n	d	υ	1	t	iı	m a	a t	е	1 :	У	t	hе
14		раз	rti	ies	5	w I	i l	1	С	0 1	m e	!	b	a c	c k		a :	n c	l	a	d '	V İ	i s	е]	ΜI	JМ	ΙC
15		of	tł	n e	0	u t	C C	0 m	ı e	(o f		t I	h a	a t		d.	is	р	u	t	Э,	,	е	i	t h	ı e	r
16		th	roı	ıgh	ì	j (эi	n t	-	iı	n s	t	r	u c	ct	i	0 1	n s		0	r	t	: h	е				
17		suk	o m i	İss	зi	o r	1	o f	=	a	f	i	n a	a]	L	0	r	d e	r									
18				S	S U	ΡE	ΞR	ΙN	1 T	ΕI	N D	E	N '	Γ	V	U	L:	LС	:			Sc)	j	u :	s t		a
19		fev	v -		t	h a	a n	k	У	0 1	u.																	
20				S	30	ć	ar	е	У	01	u	S	a ː	уj	i n	g		t h	a	t	†	t ł	n e					
21		cat	c e <u>c</u>	gor	îi	e s	5	t h	ı a	t	У	0	u	ć	ar	е		s c	r	t	(c c	Ē	t	a.	l k	i	n g
22		a b o	o u t	t t	h	е	р	01	. i	C]	У	a	d 1	m i	i n	i	s ·	tr	a	t	0 :	rs	5,		t I	h c) S	е
23		ро	lio	СУ	a	d r	ni	ni	. s	t:	r a	. t	0	rs	5	h	a ·	v e	<u> </u>	S	u l	o r	ni	t	t (e d	1	
24		ob :	јес	cti	- 0	n s	5	a s	3	р	a r	t	(o f	E	t	h.	is		р	r	O (се	d	u :	re	; ?	

MS. ALFREDO: Yes. Certainly any

1	08-23	- 1	8																												
2		m e :	m b	е	rs	5	0 :	f	t	h	е	(r	е	a	t (e 1	r	N	е	W	7	C	r	k						
3		НО	s p	i	t a	1	ì	As	ss	0	C I	iε	ı t	i	0	n	ł	n a	ı v	е	(d c	o n	ı e	:	s	0				
4					2	U	ΡI	ΞΡ	lΙ	N	ΤE	ΞΝ	1 D	Ε	N '	Т	7	νt	JL	L	0	:		S	0		W	е	h	ıa	v e
5		t h	a t			S	0	j	u	s	t	V	1 h	а	t	٠,	S	7	70	u	r	C	d e	ef	i	n	i	t	iс	n	
6		of	a		p c	1	i	υ	7	a	d r	ni	n	i	S	t:	ra	a t	. 0	r	?										
7					M	1 S		A	L	F.	RI	ΞΕ	0	:		ì	A	c t	: u	а	1 .	1 2	<i>!</i> ,		t	h	е				
8		d e	fi	n	i t	i	0 1	n	t	h	a t	t	W	е	1	V (е	k	е	е	n	ι	1 S	зi	n	g		i:	n		
9		ta	l k	i	n ç	J	t)	0	u	r	n	n e	m	b	e :	rs	S	i	S	J	ΜI		1 I	С	•	S				
10		d e	fi	n	i t	i	0 1	n	0	f	I) C	1	i	С	У	ć	a c	l m	i	n.	is	s t	r	a	t	0	r			
11		Τh	er	е	' S	5	a	Ö	l e	S	iç	g n	ı a	t	i	0 1	n	f	0	r	m	-		-	I		d	0 :	n '	t	
12		k n	o w	,	wh	n e	n	i	. t		w e	e n	ı t		i	n ·	t	C	е	f	f	e c	c t	-	_	_		b.	u t	:	it
13		o u	t l	i:	n e	s	ć	а	V	a	r	i∈	e t	У		0 :	f	f	ī u	n	C ·	ti	L c	n	. S		t	h	a t	:	
14		ро	li	C	У	a	ć	a d	l m	i	n :	is	s t	r	a	t	0 1	r	р	1	a :	y s	S .			S	0	,	w h	ıa	t
15		I ·	w o	u	1 c	1	s	ау	7	i	s	r	a	У	m	e i	n t	t	0	f]	p 1	2 ∈	e m	ιi	u	m	S	,	t	h e
16		ri	g h	t	t	. 0		r e	e C	е	i٦	y ∈)	t	h	е	ł	⊃ ∈	e n	е	f.	i t	_	0	f						
17		di	vi	d	e r	n d	S	,	W	h	i	c h	1	С	0	u.	1 (d	h	а	V	е	k	е	е	n		i:	n	t	h e
18		fo	rm	. '	o f	=	р:	r e	m	i	u r	n	С	r	е	d:	i t	ts	5,		t]	h €	9	a	.b	i	1	i	tу	7	tc
19		h a	vе		ir	ı f	0 :	rm	ı a	t	i	o n	1	е	X	c]	h a	a r	ı g	е	d	V	√i	. t	h		t	h	е		
20		a d	шi	n	is	st	ra	a t	. 0	r	(o n	1	b	e i	h a	a .	l f	-	0	f	t	: h	n e	:						
21		ро	li	C	y h	10	1 0	d e	r		a s	3	t	h	е	Ċ	a q	g e	e n	t	į	a r	n c	ł	t	h	е	r	е	m	ау
22		bе	S	0 1	m e	e t	h:	in	g		e .	ls	е		a i	b (o 1	ı t	-	r	e :	n e	∋ W	ı a	. 1	s		b.	u t	:	
23		a l	1	0	f	t	h (o s	е		s	o r	: t		0	f	ć	a c	d m	i	n.	i s	s t	r	a	t	i ·	V	е		
24		f u	n c	t	ic	n	s	t	h	a	t	h	10	s	р	i ·	t a	a l	. S		a :	n c	l	р	r	a	С	t	iс	: e	s
25		h a	vе		tς	p 'p	i	са	1	1	У	C	d o	n	е	1	wł	า ∈	e n		t]	h e	∋	, '	r	е					

```
1
    08-23-18
2.
          administering policies on behalf of
3
          their employees.
4
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: So all of
5
          the objections that your members have
 6
          filed are from hospitals or other
7
          entities that have actually paid the
8
          premium for the physician that's the
9
          policyholder?
10
                MS. ALFREDO: That is my -- I
11
          mean, I'm not their counsel.
12
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Right.
13
          And I'm not -- but that's --
14
                MS. ALFREDO: I can't speak to
15
          every objection but that's certainly
16
          the understanding, right.
17
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Okay.
                                               So
18
          just -- I'd be happy to, you know,
19
          receive any written comments on any of
2.0
          this, you know, within that five-day
21
          window of the statute through August
22
          28th. Just to be clear to everyone who
23
          doesn't know what this is all about,
```

testify about it. This is simply --

we've heard a bunch of witnesses

2.4

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          and I know it's important -- but it is
3
          simple a process for when the
4
          transaction if approved closes and the
5
          consideration is paid by the buyer that
 6
          there's a portion of that consideration
7
          that will be put in an escrow because
8
          there's a potential dispute between the
 9
          physician and the physician's employer
10
          or hospital or something else as to
11
          who's actually entitled to the
12
          consideration for the transaction.
                                                Ιt
13
          doesn't have any impact on the issues
14
          in the transaction or the fairness of
15
          the transaction or the other things.
16
          It's just to address that potential
17
          because we are in a situation where the
18
          statute says policyholder and the
19
          policyholders are the physicians but
2.0
          there may be legal rights that the
21
          relationship between physician and
22
          employer may create some claim that the
23
          employer is entitled to this
2.4
          consideration just, you know, for among
```

other reasons because the premiums were

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          paid by the employer. And that's what
3
          this is all about, so I don't want to
4
          make it -- it's an important issue but
5
          I don't want to make -- it's not an
 6
          issue that effects the transaction
7
          itself but just something that is
8
          important and I've paid a bit of
 9
          attention to it and the escrow
10
          procedure is just putting the money
11
          there and I'll just tell you, my
12
          consideration is there has to be a good
          faith legal basis to do it because the
13
14
          statute says the policyholder gets the
15
          money and even in escrow, to some
16
          extent, is denying the policyholder the
17
          right that the policyholder has. So if
18
          there's a good faith legal basis and
19
          these designations and all of that
2.0
          provide that, you know, and I have to
21
          really think about that because that's
22
          what the statute requires in terms of
23
          payment, and I'll tell you, you know,
2.4
          that I don't want some open-ended
```

process either, so -- to go on for

```
1
     08-23-18
2.
          years and years we're going to have to
3
          figure out -- I don't want to -- I'm
4
          not going to be the arbitrator, MLMIC's
5
          not going to be the arbitrator, but we
 6
          want to make sure that, you know, if
7
          this is approved that there's a
8
          rational and a process for people to be
 9
          heard and to insure that the right
10
          person gets the consideration for this
11
          subgroup that may have, you know, a
12
          dispute over that question. That's
13
          all.
14
                MS. ALFREDO: It's really about
15
          the fairness of the implementation than
16
          anything else but there is an important
17
          point to be made which is that there is
18
          a right conferred in the plan now, in
19
          the proposed plan to policy
2.0
          administrators.
21
                SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Agreed.
22
                MS. ALFREDO: There has been a
23
          decision made, whether you want to call
2.4
          it equitable or something else, a
```

decision about the equity of giving

1	08-23	_	1	8																																				
2		t	h	a	t		С	1	a	s	s		0	f		е	n	t	i	t	i	е	s		t	h	е		r	i	g	h	t		t	0				
3		f	i	1	е		a	n		0	b	j	е	С	t	i	0	n		a	n	d		W	h	a	t		t	h	a	t		е	n	t	a	i	1	s
4		a	n	d		w.	h	a	t		W	е	•	r	е		a	r	g	u	i	n	g		i	s		t i	h	a	t		i	t						
5		S	h	0	u	1	d		n	0	t		b	е		a	r	t	i	f	i	С	i	a	1	1	У		0	r										
6		u	n	r	е	a	S	0	n	a	b	1	У		0	r		a	r	b	i	t	r	a	r	i	1	У		С	u	t	0	f	f		a	n	d	
7		n	a	r	r	0	W	е	d				Ι	t		s	h	0	u	1	d		b	е		a	f	f	0	r	d	е	d		t	0				
8		a	n	У	b	0	d	У		W	h	0		р	е	r	f	0	r	m	е	d		t	h	0	S	е		f	u	n	С	t	i	0	n	S		
9								S	U	Ρ	Ε	R	I	N	Т	Ε	N	D	Ε	N	Т		V	U	L	L	С	:												
10		U	n	d	е	r	S	t	0	0	d				Ι		u	n	d	е	r	s	t	a	n	d	•			W	е	•	r	е		g	0	i	n	g
11		t	0		1	0	0	k		a	t		t	h	a	t	,		У	0	u		k	n	0	W	,		b	u	t		a	g	a	i	n	,		
12		j	u	S	t		t	h	е		-	_		b	е	С	a	u	S	е		t	h	е		С	0	n	t	е	X	t		h	е	r	е		i	s
13		С	r	е	a	t	i	n	g		t	h	е		е	S	С	r	0	W		S	0	r	t		0	f		С	h	a	n	g	е	S	,		i	n
14		S	0 1	m	е		r	е	S	р	е	С	t	S	,		a		р	0	t	е	n	t	i	a	1		р	r	е	S	u	m	р	t	i	0	n	
15		0	f		W	h	0	•	S		е	n	t	i	t	1	е	d		t	0		t	h	е]	m	0	n	е	У		b	е	С	a	u	S	е	
16		r	i	g	h	t		n	0	W		t	h	е		S	t	a	t	u	t	е		S	a	У	S		t	h	е									
17		р	0	1	i	C	У	h	0	1	d	е	r	,		S	0		i	t		h	a	S		t	0		b	е		d	е	f	i	n	е	d		
18		i	n		S	0 1	m	е		W	a	У	•																											
19								Μ	S			Α	L	F	R	Ε	D	0	:			R	i	g i	h	t														
20								S	U	Ρ	Ε	R	Ι	N	Т	Ε	N	D	Ε	N	Т		V	U	L	L	С	:			S	u	С	h		t	h	a	t	,
21		У	0	u		k:	n	0	W	,		i	t	•	S		a		g	0	0	d		f	a	i	t	h		1	е	g	a	1		b	a	S	i	s
22		W	h	е	r	е	,		У	0	u		k	n	0	W	,		s	0	m	е	0	n	е	,	W	h	0	•	S		1	0	0	k	i	n	g	
23		a	t		t	h	е		r	i	g	h	t	S		0	f		t	h	е		р	a	r	t	i	е	S		W	0	u	1	d					
24		d	e	t	e	r	m	i	n	e		t	h	a	t		t	h	a	t		0	b	j	e	C	t	i	0	n		a	С	t	u	a	1	1	У	

has a legal basis for making the claim.

```
1 08-23-18
```

- 2. They may not win it but have an 3 objective legal basis for making the 4 claim. And that what we will spend 5 time thinking about more in terms of 6 any other solutions we have on that. 7 MS. ALFREDO: Right. And we will 8 submit something to you very shortly. 9 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Great. 10 Thank you. Appreciate it. 11 MS. ALFREDO: Thank you very 12 much. 13 SUPERINTENDENT VULLO: Thanks for 14 your testimony. Thank you. 15 So I promised this, and maybe
- I've starved everybody, so maybe we'll
 be okay, but I promised this and I will
 hold to it, is there anybody else? So
 we've gone through everybody who has
 registered to testify. Is there
 anybody else that wants to be heard?
 No one. Okay.
- 23 So this concludes the public
 24 hearing on the proposed sponsored
 25 demutualization of MLMIC and I want to

- 1 08-23-18
- 2 thank everyone who came here and
- 3 especially for all the witnesses who
- 4 testified. The transcript prepared by
- 5 the stenographer, the policyholder
- 6 information statement, the plan of
- 7 conversion, all related documents and
- 8 all of the written and oral testimony
- 9 that we receive will be become part of
- this hearing record. It will remain
- open, as I said, until August 28 and
- 12 after that date the Department will
- consider all of the evidence and the
- 14 comments received and render its
- decision regarding the proposed
- transaction. So again, anybody have
- anything else to submit. You must do
- so by August 28 and I encourage them to
- do that. All the information is on our
- website.
- 21 Again, I want to thank my
- terrific staff for all the great work
- that they've done on this transaction
- and the hearing is closed.
- Thanks so much.

1	08-23-18				
2		(TIME	NOTED:	12:52	P.M.)
3					
4 5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

1		
2	CERTIFICATION	
3		
4	I, STEFANIE KRUT, a Notary	
5	Public in and for the State of New	
6	York, do hereby certify:	
7	THAT the foregoing is a true and	
8	accurate transcript of my stenographic	
9	notes.	
10	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have	
11	hereunto set my hand this 28th	
12	day of August 2018.	
13		
14		
15		_
16	STEFANIE KRUT	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		